Father's Day scrapbook: Tribute to main man in our lives; you rock, dad!

Bush pays surprise visit to Iraq, meets new PM

BAGHDAD, IRAQ-PRESIDENT GEORGE W. BUSH met newly named Iraqi Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki in a surprise visit to Baghdad on Tuesday to discuss next steps in the troubled three-year-old war. The dramatic move came as Bush sought to bolster support for Iraq's fledgling government and US was policy at home.

Bush traveled to violence-rattled Baghdad less than a week after a US air strike killed terror chief

■ NEWS/A2

RP envoy to US resigns; Bert Romulo, Lauro Baja eyed to take over post

email: feedback@inquiren.com.ph



= INQ7

Forester board exam: 203 out of 500 pass; visit www.inq7.net

Czechs blank Americans; Italy, Australia triumph in World Cup

City's adopted herons named Mack, Kathy

SPORTS / A27

By Tarra V. Quismundo

THEY COULD HAVE BEEN named Tweety and Big Bird, or Suri and Shiloh.

Instead, the two black-crowned herons that Makati City adopt-



Wednesday, June 14, 2006

6 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 186

4th explosion rocks Metro

Gov't allows Lafayette to open for 30 days

By Blanche S. Rivera and Christine Gaylican in Manila and Bobby Q. Labalan PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

AFTER SEVEN MONTHS OF SUSPENDed operations due to the illegal discharge of mine tailings, Australian mining firm Lafayette Mining Inc. has been allowed to conduct a 30-day test run of its facilities in Rapu-Rapu, Albay.

The Department of Environment and Natural Resources yesterday lifted temporarily its suspension order to check if the remedial measures put in place by Lafayette would work.

Lafayette would be allowed to start its test-run only after making an escrow deposit of the P10.4-million fine imposed by the Pollution Adjudication Board for its violation of the Clean Water Act following the mine spills on Oct. 11 and 31

The company had filed a motion for reconsideration in the PAB and refused to pay the fine until the case was resolved. It paid only the P300,000 penalty for violating the conditions of its envi-

ronmental compliance certificate. "The DENR came to the conclusion that the two tailings spills were preventable, that Lafayette was guilty of operational, technical and management lapses, and that the company's project still has to measure up to the standards of responsible mining," Environment Secretary Angelo T. Reyes said at a press conference.

The DENR, however, said it felt that "the best option to take is to allow Lafayette to resume operations subject to certain stringent conditions," as an abandoned open-pit mine like the one in Rapu-Rapu would be less environmentally GOV'T/A7



"WHEN DEATH PENALTY WAS POPULAR:" Lauro Vizconde and Martin Diño of the Volunteers Against Crime and Corruption present at a pro-death penalty press conference the INQUIRER'S Jan. 12, 1999, issue with this Page I photo showing then Vice President Macapagal walking hand in hand with rape victim "Baby" Echegaray during a rally for the reimposition of the death penalty. Then First Lady Loi Ejercito is at left, behind is now Sen. Jamby Madrigal.

'Death penalty is OK while popular'

By Margaux C. Ortiz and Christian V. Esguerra

IT WON'T BE SMOOTH SAILING FOR THE planned abolition of the death penalty law, with opposing voices gaining volume.

More than 100 relatives of victims of heinous crimes yesterday registered

Bonifacio in Manila.

The group began to mass near the Andres Bonifacio monument at around 3 p.m., carrying placards with such messages as "Justice is dead" and "PGMA has no political will."

And Dante Jimenez, founding chair of the Volunteers Against Crime and Cor-

their indignation at a rally at Liwasang ruption (VACC), sounded a warning: Even if President Macapagal-Arroyo signs the bill abolishing the death penalty, we will never respect it."

"[Lawmakers] did not even bother to consult the victims when they passed this bill," he told reporters.

The Philippine Council of Evangelical

Same group owns blast in police camp

By Luige A. del Puerto and Jocelyn R. Uy

THE MODUS OPERANDI was familiar-an explosion disrupting the early morning rush but injuring no one.

But yesterday's blast-the fourth in Metro Manila since last week-occurred right inside Camp Bagong Diwa in Taguig City, the headquarters of the National Capital Region Police Office.

The explosion left a small crater under Special Weapons and Tactics van that had been parked a few feet away from the Regional Special Action Unit (RSAU) for nearly three months. It also damaged the van's fender and flattened its right

Philippine National Police Deputy Director General Avelino Razon acknowledged that whoever had planted the explosive device-probably a pillbox, according to Supt. Roberto Villanueva, RSAU group director-was capable of penetrating a secure place like Camp Bagong Diwa.

Asked if people with access to the camp, such as soldiers and policemen, could have been behind the attack, Razon said: "That is part of the investigation of NCR-PO-why the camp was penetrated and why it happened in a camp ... That will be a vital component of the investigation."

PNP Director General Arturo Lomibao has ordered Director Marcelo Ele, head of the Directorate for Investigation and

4TH EXPLOSION A6



densely populated area did this to a barrangay in Botolan, Zambales.

15 YEARS AFTER PINATUBO

Aeta: From 'lubay' to Levi's

By Tonette Orejas PDI Central Luzon Desk

BOTOLAN. ZAMBALES-THE second half of the 20th century ples (NCIP) in Central Luzon failed to erase

the Aeta from the face of earth.

has almost doubled from just coping with disasters, the Philipover 50,000 at the height of the disaster, data from the National world's worst eruptions in the Commission on Indigenous Peo-

As survivors, the Aetas stand Pifteen years after Mount out among Philippine aborigines Pinatubo let out its biggest blasts as members of a tribe that bear faded away in post-eruption In their ancestral abode on June memories and experiences of vol-

showed.

In the eyes of three Aeta elders, however, there was a dying as-

Traditional culture, at least the kind they had practiced in their lifetimes, was lost or had years, according to Adoracion

Zambales, Pampanga and Tarlac making them a mine of lessons in pine Institute of Volcanology and Seismology said.

pect to this survival.

dencion Ignacio, chief of the Spe-

Zamboanga Norte RP's poorest

RP'S POVERTY PICTURE

By Mel Lawrence de Guzman PDI Research and Dennis Jay C. Santos

PDI Mindanao Bureau

WHILE THE COUNTRY'S POVERTY incidence has slightly declined, Mindanao is home to seven of the 10 poorest provinces, according to the latest poverty data from the National Statistics Coordination Board

Moro and communist guerrillas operate in the seven Mindanao provinces on the list of the poorest provinces. On the other hand, the 10 "least poor" areas or provinces are all found in Luzon where the country's capital is lo-

The NSCB based its latest poverty statistics on the final results of the Family Income and Expenditure Survey (FIES) that the National Statistics Office conducted in 2003. The NSO conducts the survey every three years.

Poverty incidence refers to the proportion of families (or population) with per capita income below the poverty line or threshold, the amount needed to meet basic

The NSCB put the country's annual poverty threshold for 2003 at P12,475 per person, or P34 a

"Generally, since 1997, there has been an increasing trend in poverty in Mindanao," said Re-

Legend Top 10 areas with least poverty incidence Top 10 provinces 8. Mt. Province with highest poverty Incidence 10. Nueva Vizcaya 1. Rizal 5. 2nd District - NCR 8. Bulacan 2. 1st Oistrict - NCR 7. Laguna 4. 3rd District - NCR 3. 4th District - NCR 9. Cavite 7. Misamis Occidental 1. Zamboanga del Norte 19. Lanao del Norte 6. Surigao

ZAMBOANGA/ A8

15, 1991, the Aeta population in canic eruptions in modern times, WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Extreme Northern Luzon, Viseyas and Mindaneo will ex-

periesce mostly cloudy sides with scattered rainshowers and thur-

derstorms. The rest of Luzen will be partly cloudy to at itmes cloudy

with isolated rainshowers or thunderstorms mostly in the alternoon

OF EVENING.

COMPLET BY KATEV PERIOSO, POINTS CARDIVALVIS/OF BOURCE PAGASA

World Bank pledges to invest up to \$5B in RP private sector

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE INTERNATIONAL FINANCE Corp., the investment arm of the World Bank, has committed to pump in as much as \$5 billion in fresh investments in private secfor projects in the Philippines in The coming years.

"To date, we have invested at least \$2 billion in various compahies in this country. And we are willing to invest another \$2 billion, or even \$5 billion, in the coming years, given the right opportunities, and with willing and motivated partners from the private sector," IFC's country manager for the Philippines and Thailand Vipul Bhagat said in a bress briefing yesterday.

Bhagat said IFC's future investments would be in the following vital sectors: Infrastructure, telecommunications, health care, tourism, information technology and financial services.

He added that IFC would continue to provide technical assistance and advisory services to key

But since it took IFC about 40 years to invest \$2 billion, Bhagat said it would take more patience to further build up its exposure in the country.

"IFC remains committed to supporting the Philippines and we will continue to forge long term partnerships with the private sector. We will continue to invest in projects that create jobs, improve people's lives while addressing environmental, social and gender concerns," Bhagat said.

IFC started investing in the Philippines in 1962, initially in Private De-

velopment Corp. of the Philippines (PDCP) and then in blue chips Manila Electric Co. and Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co.

In recent years, IPC has prioritized efforts to deepen and diversify the local financial sector, promoting infrastructure and assisting in the growth of small and medium enterprises. Other areas which it has invested in are those sectors that harness the country's competitive human capital advantages: Agribusiness, health care, education and information technology.

From only \$67 million in 2003, IFC's fresh investments in the Philippines rose to \$90 million in 2004 and further to \$104 million in 2005. For this year, Bhagat said fresh investments would likely top last year's.

IFC marked its 50th anniversary with a program in the Philippines focusing on the challenges and opportunities in the coming years as it provides support to local companies and expands its role in fostering economic development.

IFC Director for East Asia and the Pacific Javed Hamid pointed out that developing countries in the region were expected to grow by an average of 8 percent this year and capture over \$100 billion in foreign direct investments annually. Hamid noted, however, that many people had yet to partake of this prosperity.

"For all the progress of the emerging markets, we still see extreme poverty. Some 700 million in East Asia and the Pacific still live on less than \$2 a day. Even as we struggle to promote investments and create more jobs, we are still faced by signs of hunger and strife," he said.

RP envoy to US quits

By Gil C. Cabacungan jr.

MALACAÑANG YESterday announced the resignation of Alberto del Rosario, the Philippine ambassador to the United States, less than a month before his tour of duty ends on July 8.

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye told a news briefing of Del Rosario's resignation, ostensibly because he wanted to return to the private sector, but did not say who would replace him.

A few hours after the Bunye briefing, e statement was released by President Macapagal-Arroyo saying she accepted Del Rosario's resignation "with much

Poreign Secretary Alberto Romulo also issued a statement shortly after Bunye's announce-

Much regret

"The President, with much regret and profoundly grateful for the contributions of Ambassador Del Rosario to the successful pursuit of Philippine foreign policy, has accepted his resignation effective on July 8, 2006," Romulo

A statement from Del Rosario, however, did not explicitly mention a resignation, contrary to the Palace and Romulo announce-



DEL ROSARIO

therefore end my posting as the Philippine ambassador to the United States effective July 8. My departure from Washington D.C. shortly thereafter will enable my early return to the private sector," Del Rosario said in a statement released through the Department of Foreign Affairs.

Since last year, Del Rosario's Washington post has been at the center of a "musical chairs" shuffling of government positions, offered as a plum to people being inveigled into joining the government or encouraged to vacate other posts.

Bunye refused to comment on speculations that the President was considering as Del Rosario's replacement either Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo or Lauro Baja, the country's Permanent Representative to the United Nations. Baja is himself being re-"I have been recalled and will placed at the UN by former Chief hand, remain with the DFA until the Philippines.

Justice Hilario Davide Jr.

Bunye also denied that the President had been dangling the plum post to other allies like former Interior Secretary Angelo Reyes who only agreed to give up his post, which went to former Antipolo Rep. Ronaldo Puno, after he was appointed environment secretary.

Return to private sector

"He [Del Rosario] appeared determined to return to the private sector," the press secretary said.

Bunye said the President considered Del Rosario "a good friend and a true professional." It was Ms Arroyo who appointed Del Rosario on Oct. 13, 2001.

At the DFA, spokesperson Gilberto Asuque told a press briefing that Del Rosario had expressed a desire to return to the private sector as early as two years ago.

Apparently to dispel speculations on the reasons for Del Rosario's departure, Asuque said: "There should be nothing spectacular about an ambassador ending his tour of duty."

6-year tenure

He explained that under the Foreign Service Act, diplomats are given a tenure of up to six years in a foreign assignment, during which they may have one or more postings. After this period, the envoys are recalled to serve for three years in the home office before being eligible again for another six-year tour of duty.

Political appointees like Del Rosario-who by the time he leaves Washington would only have served for five years—usually return to the private sector, he said.

Career officials, on the other

their retirement, he said.

The President paid tribute to Del Rosario citing his "crucial role in nurturing our relations with our key ally, broadening the frontiers of our cooperation and partnership, and seeing us through the common challenges that face both our nations."

"He left a very successful career in the private sector to join the government. He leaves government with an exemplary record as a diplomat and public servant. He has made lasting contributions to Philippine diplomacy and left an indelible mark on RP-US relations," Ms Arroyo said.

Romulo also expressed his "deep appreciation for the outstanding work and remarkable achievements" of Del Rosario.

He "had five solid and fruitful years as our representative to Washington," he said.

Replacement

He said Del Rosario had asked to be allowed to return to private life.

Amid renewed speculations last April on imminent changes in the Washington embassy, Romulo, who had just returned from a visit to the US capital, denied rumors he was about to replace Del Rosario.

"I have no interest or desire for any ambassadorial assignment, he said at the time.

The 66-years-old Del Rosarió received all of his education, from primary school to university, in the United States. He earned a degree in Economics at New York University.

Del Rosario has served as presis dent, vice president, chair and director of more than 50 corporations and civic organizations in

SWEET DEALS FROM SINGAPORE **AIRLINES**

AIRFARES

SINGAPORE US\$218

MALAYSIA from us\$258

BRUNEI

NDONESIA THAILAND & VIETNAM us\$298

US\$318

AUSTRALIA us\$438

INDIA US\$528 **NEW ZEALAND** us\$**738**

PACKAGES -

SINGAPORE

KUALA LUMPUR for the GREAT SINGAPORE SALE

us\$298 3 nights hotel US\$348 2 nights hotel

BALI us\$368 BANGKOK & SINGAPORE us\$388 3 nights hotel

SAIGON & SINGAPORE from us\$428

SIEM REAP & SINGAPORE

3 nights hatel **AUSTRALIA** from US\$688

3 nights hotel

us\$518 3 nights hotel

MALDIVES from us\$868 3 nights hotel

Visit singoporenis.com



Alchorat: Maked for practicates until 15 July 2004, for department until 21 July 2004. Concentr available to children below 12 years add

For rowe information on the above rates, please call SA Exercetors at 756-8888 but autores, SM Tours Dads at 733-5151 to 52 or 756-8899 to: 7001 (for pictuages), or your knowl agent for departure from Colom or Dance, please will be 56/ker officer at (002) 232-6311 in Colomani (002) 234-0902 in Dance

Sanchez's men undergo lie detector test

By Marion Ramos

PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

CAMP VICENTE LIM, LAGUNA-CLOSE-IN SECUnty statt of Batangas Gov. Armando Sanchez were undergoing polygraph tests yesterday that police described as a way to "clear them" of complicity in the failed assassination attempt on the governor.

As of mid-morning, three of Sanchez's bodyguards had submitted to a lie-detector test, while 10 more were scheduled to take it, said Senior Supt. Ricardo Padilla.

Padilla had said earlier that the explosion that ripped through Sanchez's Hummer H2

SUV and killed two of his aides on June 1 different things. We have to gather more evidence." might have been an "inside job."

tests were Sanchez's regular driver, whom police had described as the key to solving the case but whose identity they have withheld. The driver could have been the "insider" that investigators believe planted the bomb in Sanchez's vehicle as he failed to report for

work on the day of the bombing, Padilla said. Padilla claimed investigators were making

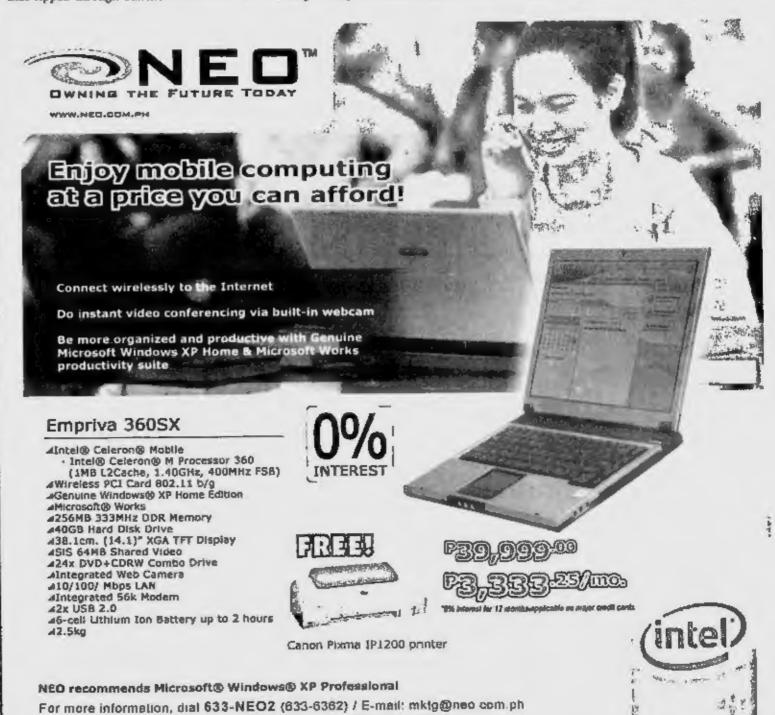
progress but declined to elaborate. Asked if arrests were imminent, Padilla replied, "Naming the suspects and arresting them are two

Meanwhile, police in Lipa City released

Among those scheduled to undergo the yesterday a sketch of a man described by a witness as the one who may have planted the hand grenade that wounded at least eight people at a local market on Sunday.

Senior Supt. David Quimio, Lipa City police chief, said the man's description was provided by a witness who saw him running away after apparently placing a live grenade inside a bag hanging from the back of a parked jeepney.

As described by the witness, the man was 5'4" tall, about 40 years olds, of medium build, had "fair skin" and had a receding hairline.



Promo period is from June 1-30, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit #1322. Series of 2006

um trado Castino Camena Lago Cara frado frept triasLago mai Cara mint juicio bilas irilas Lago frior Aponillas de nil protorpolla propulared habernaria el frios Corposition de de sumafrante de los Estado finidos des actual est C + X - Marke elastic process and sales sales

DSWD plan to aid OFWs in crisis

THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL Welfare and Development has initiated an after-care program for re-turning overseas Filipino workers who are in crisis situations to ensure their smooth reintegration into their families and communities.

Social Welfare Secretary Esperanza Cabral said President Maca-

pagal-Arroyo had directed all relevant agencies to draw up a comprehensive after-care program for returning OFWs.

Among the services on offer at the DSWD are counseling and other psycho-social assistance, food, medicine, temporary shelter and other basic needs.

For OPWs who are unable to complete their work contracts because of abusive employers, repatriation services will be facilitated by a social welfare attaché in the case of Malaysia and social workers in Kuwait, Jeddah, Dubai, Abu Dhabi,

Lebanon, Hong Kong and Riyadh. The DSWD also provides critical incident stress debriefing (CISD) for OFWs who have experienced traumatic stress in their work. CISD allows the victims to express their feelings about critical incidents or lifethreatening experiences.

Cabral said returning OFWs would also be referred to the appropriate government agencies for legal and medical assistance and other services. Returning OFWs are asked to go to any DSWD field office to avail of the after-care services.

The number of OFWs reached! 500,000 in the first half of 2005 while OFW remittances in 2005 grew by 25 percent to \$10.8 bil-Cynthia D. Balana



MAKATI Tel: 4021-8179995 - MANICA Tel: (02) 6824801 to 15 - PASIG Tel: (02)-6713434 - QUEZCIN AVENUE Tel: (02) 9267482

DAGUNAN TO: (075) 5234826 • (SADELATH, (078) 852800 • PANPANGATE: (046) 8617800 • SAN PABLO TIL (040) 6628966

VISMIN BACOLOD Tel: (034) 4412050 - CAGAYAN DE DRO Tel: (088) 8881892 · DAVAO Tel: (082) 2973344 · MANDAUE/CEBU Tel: (032) 3453090

EINQUIRER SUBSCRIPTION HOT



A Blemish Eraser That Really Works!

Picture-perfect skin can now be a reality with IPL Photorejuvenation Treatment. Noother procedure has ever been

developed that can accomplish so much with so little risk and downtime.

A satisfied client, Irene Salud -Delarosa tells us about

her experience: "I'm very happy with IPL. It helped reduce my lines, wrinkles and my skin pigmentation. It gave me an even complexion! When I went to my high school reunion, someone actually thought I was the daughter of her old classmate. She said my skin made me look so young!"

IPL is a gentle, non-invasive treatment that uses a broad spectrum of light to treat the face, neck, chest, back, hands and virtually anywhere that sun damage or blemishes show. It uses

the Intense Pulsed Light technology to correct a variety of skin conditions and skin imperfections: freckles, skin discoloration, signs of aging, age spots, unsightly spider veins, broken capillaries, rosacea and other blemishes. Another fan of IPL is actress/interior design consultant Carmi Martin. She happily relates: "I used to have an uneven skin tone because of

pigmentation

and freckles.

After IPL, my

skin became

even! In the

past I'd

always have

make-up

because I was

afraid to let

people sec

to

Wear

me without it. Now, since I love going to Boracay, I can enjoy the sun and sea makeup free!"

JPL can simultaneously treat a wide variety of skin concerns safely and effectively. It erases skin damage with minor disruption on the skin's



Dr. Joya parforming the IPL Photorejuvenation

surface unlike other conventional treatments.

Restaurateur Cristina Gonzalez-Romualdez is another satisfied IPL client. She relates: "Some skin problems I had were freckles and a bit of melasma. IPL gave me a more even complexion. It helped remove the freckles and the melasma. I remember after the 3rd or 4th session, there was a big improvement. But even after the 1st session, I could already see an effect because my pores tightened. Somebody told me my skin was glowing...and this was right after an IPL treatment! The best thing about it is there's no downtime. Since I like going to the beach and going out of town, I'm always exposed to the sun. That's why I go for IPL treatments after an outing. I'm really happy with it!"

Irene, Carmi and Cristina are only three of many satisfied clients who have reported a reduction in age spots, freckles and other skin discolorations. Most women who

lead active and busy lifestyles are happy with the fact that aside from the visible improvement in their skin, they experience relatively no downtime. This means that one can actually have fairer, even-toned glowing skin after approximately 30 minutes of treatment, and can go to work

on the same day, as if nothing happened at alil

Now isn't this the best news for your skin?

To know more about

IPL Photorejuvenation, just call Facial Care Centre at 892-5KIN. That's 892-7546.



when you enroll on June 12-17, 2006 only.

Problem in Proposit Print Contract of the

PSG restricts the press

JOURNALISTS COVERING PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo's visit to the Pandacan oil depot in Manila yesterday found themselves being held back at a "holding pen" by a member of the Presidential Security Group as they watched their quarry get away.

The President and her chief of staff, Michael Defensor, apologized, and the occasion being partly about hazard preparedness, the reporters accepted it as part of the hazards of the job.

The holding area was actually a row of steel bars positioned to cordon off the medis from where the President and oil company officials were standing.

After the President delivered her remarks announcing a rollback in diesel

prices by 50 centavos and no price increases for liquefied petroleum gas (LPG) for the rest of the month, reporters rushed from behind the steel bars to follow her.

But a PSG member blocked them from leaving the holding area to the consternation of the reporters who pleaded to be let out. But the PSG man stood his ground, saying at one point that he had no instructions to let them follow the President.

The reporters were only allowed to leave the area after the President was safely inside a nearby building where she held a closeddoor meeting with the oil company officials.

She then mentioned the incident with the PSG member, indicating that she had been told about it. Christine O. Avendaño

Oil firms cut diesel prices

Corp., Pilipinas Shell Petroleum Corp., Chevron Philippines Inc. (formerly, Caltex), Total (Philippines) Seaoil Petroleum Corp. and Corp.-are to roll back diesel prices by 50 centavos per liter today and have declared a moratorium on increases in the price of cooking gas up to the end of the month as a result of a cut in import duties.

This was announced yesterday by President Macapagal-Arroyo during a visit to the Pandacan depot where most of the oil companies store their refined petroleum products.

Ms Arroyo said the diesel price rollback will be maintained up to the end of the month also.

The government lowered the tariff on fuel products by one percentage point to 2 percent under the provisions of Executive Order No. 527 issued by the President on May 12.

The order provides that the 3-percent tariff on fuel imports would be

benchmark Dubai crude hits \$66 a barrel, and if the price of diesel, based on the Mean of Platts Singapore (MOPS) benchmark for finished products, reaches \$88 a barrel.

These price levels should have been sustained for the last two weeks to merit a tariff reduction.

The next trigger points, which will bring the tariff to 1 percent, are \$75 a barrel for Dubai crude and still \$88 a barrel for MOPS-based diesel.

The import tariff will be strapped altogether if Dubai crude hits \$85 a barrel and MOPS-based diesel \$88 a barrel.

According to the Department of Energy, although the 1-percentagepoint tariff reduction would be applied to all fuel imports, the resulting savings would be applied only to the socially sensitive diesel.

Thus the rollback in diesel prices

Applying the resulting tariff savings only to diesel would effect a

reduced to 2 percent if the regional more significant reduction in its pump price, the DOE said.

"We thank the oil firms for assuring us there was enough supply of oil, Ms. Arroyo said.

"The tariff reduction of one percent is equivalent to P500 million a month and the oil companies are committed to pass it on a total of P500 million worth of savings every month," Ms Arroyo also said.

Energy Secretary Raphael Lotilla said that oil prices in the world market are in a "down trend" but noted it was "still volatile in a day to day basis."

The diesel price cuts were to take effect at 12:01 a.m. today. Eastern Petroleum Corp, effected the price adjustment as early as 12 noon yesterday.

Apart from the price cut, which would be applicable to all diesel-fed vehicles, the country's oil firms would continue giving P1-a-liter diesel discounts to the public transport sector. Christine O. Avendaño and Abigail L. Ho

Gawing SUKI ang Buong Bayan!

Increase customers in an instant when you participate in the UNIVRS Freedom Card Scheme - all, for only P1,000.

UNIVRS cardially invites you to become a preferred merchant portner of the Freedom Cord - on exclusive members-only cond that offers patrons with exciting rebutes, discounts, promotions, coupons, and frequent-user points.

As a merchant-partner, we would like your establishment to join our loyalty program to extend discounts, rebates and promotional

Why Join UNIVRS ?

· Free Ad credits worth over ?10,0001

Ride along with aggressive promotional support from UNIVES local compaigns, print ods, direct marketing compaign and inclusion in its walkeite! Instant Members!

Reach as many as 200,000 ouslamers in an instead. Sign up today and get the opportunity to cross-advertise your products to a captured market.

Even better UNIVRS will broadcast your promotion to its subscriber base via

Deliver your products to the entire nation. UNIVRS extends its cards to smort community groups such as associations, cooperatives, clubs, companies and

The UNIVRS Basic Package Includes: P400 worth of Rebate Load

P400 worth of Merchandising Materials

Join us today and reap the benefits of this unique marketing coalition!



FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL OUR HOTLINE TODAY AS (02) 4147965 (02) 3763955 (02) 3714681 OR Text INFO < 90000 > NAME < 50000 > CITY OR PROVINCE and send to Suo: 09225682508 Globe 09174067166

Searching for the American Dream?



We have answers to all of your U.S. immigration questions.

more than 25 years of experience

· committed to excellence · backed by a team of immigration experts and professionals

practice devoted exclusively to

U.S. immigration and nationality laws

We make success stories happen every day.

Call us now at TOLL-Free Number 1-800-10-7733-837 or visit www.rreeves.com (For Manila Residents (2) 759-6777)

REEVES & ASSOCIATES

Solution Your Immigration

CAT AND A SHIE SHIE SOT HAKAGI CETE PHOLIPPINES

LOS ANGELES 2 NORTH LIKE MENUE 9TH FLOOR

SAN FRANCISCO MAN WARLET STREET SHEE HOSE

2770 SOUTH MARY JAD FROM STITE 105 LACYFOLIC DAY BYILD TUSA SIN FRANCISCO, CA USA

Very quietly, we've made the better choice even better. Our aircons have the exclusive NOISESHIELD* anti-noise system. **CONDURA** is now oh so quiet you can almost hear a pin drop.



The better choice made even better.

Abcede: Deal with Imelda like 'rediscounting'

By Alcuin Papa

AN OFFICIAL OF THE PRESIDENTIAL COMmission on Good Government yesterday likened a settlement with Imelda Marcos and her family regarding their alleged ill-gotten wealth to a "check rediscounting" scheme.

Speaking at a Rotary Club function in Makati City, PCGG Commissioner Ricardo Abcede said it was important to find a way to raise funds for the national treasury now, rather than later.

"Settlements smack of check rediscounting. Because of the unbearable red tape inherent in due process, we want to convert into cash now the postdated checks that future legal victories entitle us to. Our sense of right and wrong tells us that it is right to come to the rescue of our citizens now," Abcede told his audience.

He said it was not a matter of whether or not the government could win its cases against the Marcoses, but "how much longer [before] those much awaited legal victories will be attained-and thereafter, how much longer [before] those paper victories will translate into funds for the government."

*The PCGG is open to compromise agreements because, after 20 long years of costly litigation, it now wants to sue for peace so that under a more amicable cloud the parties to the settlement may each begin to benefit from their fair share of the contested resources.

"In other words, as the PCGG commissioner in charge of asset management, I would like ceded funds to reach government coffers the soonest, because schoolchildren have to go to school now, ear now, obtain medical help now-not tens of years later," Abcede said.

He answered the criticism of his pursuit of a compromise with Marcoses by saying it was better to settle with the family than be angry

"It's just mind-boggling how even the otherwise more astute members of our society can be so blinded by emotions that they won't see what even a humble balut vendor will readily apprehend, which is that reconciliation is patently and infinitely better than rag-ing animosity," he said.

THE DAILY GOSPEL



Wednesday, June 14, 2006 10th Week in Ordinary Time 1 K 18:20-39 1st Reading: Matthew 5:17-19 Gospel:

Jesus said to his disciples, "Do not think that I have come to remove the Law and the Prophets. I have not come to remove but to fulfill them, I tell you this: as long as heaven and earth last, not the smallest letter or stroke of the Law will change until all is fulfilled,

So then, whoever breaks the least important of these commandments and teaches others to do the same will be the least in the kingdom of heaven. On the other hand, whoever obeys them and teaches others to do the same will be great in the kingdom of heaven."

Commentary Elijah returns and conquers the prophets of Baal, and the people return to God when they see the power of Yahweh consuming everything. The prayer of Elijah is heard on behalf of the people so that they will know who is God in Israel and be converted. Jesus speaks and lives in this tradition of the prophets: speaking the truth, teaching the law, deepening it and extending its practice to all the world. The fullness of the law is Jesus' life, words, practice, and presence for all the world. We are followers of a liberator, a lawgiver, a prophet, and the Truth incarnate.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Queson City, UP PO. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: ct(@claret.org; Websites: http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://missionaries.claret.org (Clarettans in the Philippines)

Is your nursing school geared up for the IGITAL AGE?

finally realized the value of moving away from paper-based investing in technology. Hospitals documentations. All are in the have learned to embrace the Digital computer, thus a nurse should be care for its patients.

In the United States, for instance, nurses use wireless mobile laptops however poses a challenge for to record patients' vital signs, hospital workers, especially for symptoms, and medications. nurses. This should be a concern Doctors can sign into the same for Filipino nurses who are of great central system from laptops too, demand in the US and elsewhere. or from any desktop PC, to order their patient's progress.

Medical Record(EMR) for Kingdom. documentation and information The huge number of Filipino sharing.

time in remote areas but need to faster than we are producing them. regularly check on the status of Sharing CHED's concern, STI their patients.

pertaining to direct patient care nursing education in the country. gathered in the EMR," Kismundo environment here and abroad.

The healthcare industry has "In today's technology, we are Age for more efficiency and better equipped with the knowledge on how to use one," Kismundo added.

The use of new technology

According to the Philippine prescriptions and lab tests and read Overseas and Employment Agency (POEA), Filipino nurses working Ace Kismundo, a registered nurse overseas are now in the vicinity of working at the Medical/Surgical 90,000 and a million more will be Unit of the University of needed in the coming years as California, Davis Medical Center demand is still high in countries (UCDMC) shares that hospitals such as the U.S., Canada, the in the US now use the Electronic Netherlands, and the United

nurses leaving for work abroad is Kismundo said the EMR has causing the Commission on Higher made information easily accessible Education (CHED) some worries. to healthcare providers especially The Philippines may now be to doctors who are most of the exporting more qualified nurses

has made a commitment to help "Since all documentations the government in improving are in the EMR, care providers By intensifying IT education in may see patients' records even from its nursing curriculum, STI said its remote locations. Patients' tests, students are made to be more procedures, lab results, etc. are competitive in the modern

SYI invested over P100 million to put up state-of-the-art mirsing skills aboratories that simulate actual hospital setting.



DLS-STI Medical Center is one of the only 2 hospitals in the country that has the 64-Slice CT Scan.



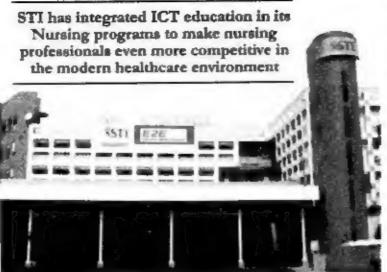
The Open-type MRI is one of the latest equipment being used at DLS-STI Medical Center.

Keeping updated with the latest technology

Dr. Gina S. Brown, Ph.D., a registered nurse and Chief Operating Officer of GROW Healthcare LLC, STI's placement agency partner, said Filipino nurses are very professional in their work but need some fine tuning in the area of IT and even in English proficiency.

Brown said that Filipino healthcare professionals still need to improve their English proficiency, IT, and clinical skills. She added - nurses who want to work in the US need to be kept updated of the latest technological tools being used today.

Brown however lauded Filipino nurses for their professionalism and said that in her more than 10 years experience working as a nurse in various states in the US, she has never met any other culture who has exhibited such fine display of excellence in terms of work ethic.





Delos Santos Medical Center was recently renamed as DLS-311 Center with STI's acquisition of a significant stake in the hospital.

ICT-Enhanced Education

to make nursing professionals even PCs," he said. more competitive in the modern To make sure that its nursing environment, particularly in students are abreast with the latest

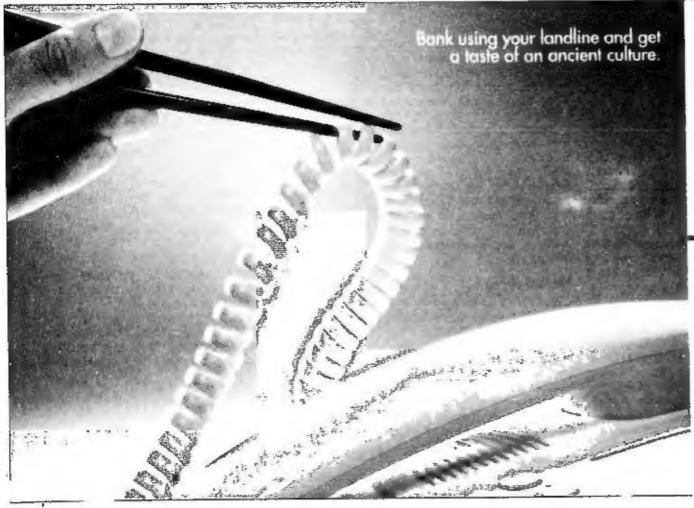
graduate knows the theories. To nursing skills laboratories which are become more effective, it is also designed to simulate the actual important for nurses to be able to hospital setting. know the latest technological tools In addition, STI recently acquired now being used in hospitals, " STI a significant stake in DLS-STI President and CEO Monico V. Jacob Medical Center to further improve

nowadays will no longer see nurses healthcare informatics, to better in the US jotting down patient prepare nurses for the Digital Age. information using metal patient

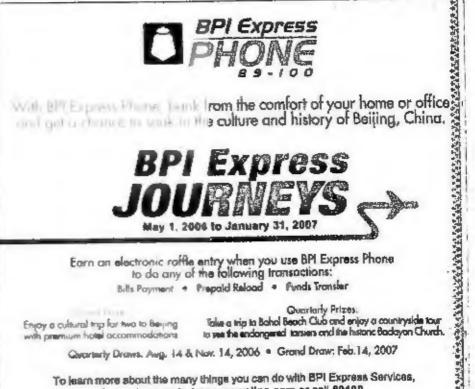
Using its strength in computer charts. "To make the documentation education, STI has integrated ICT process faster and more efficient, education in its Nursing programs what they use now are handheld

healthcare institutions abroad, technological developments, Jacob "It's not enough that a nursing said STI has put up state-of-the-art

healthcare services and education in According to Jacob, patients the country, especially in the area of







To learn more about the many things you can do with BPI Express Services, log on to www.bplexpressonline.com or call 89100. BP) Express Services. Anytime. Anywhere.









4th explosion rocks Metro

Detection Management, to supervise the investigation.

torustes extensive theteres - 11

'Taong Bayan at Kawal'

The little-known group called "Taong Bayan at Kawal" claimed responsibility for the explosion. It had earlier claimed the same for the three earlier explosions at the Grepalife building in Makati City and at police outposts in Quezon

But PNP spokesperson Senior Supt. Samuel Pagdilao Jr., who came to the site of yesterday's blast, said police had yet to find concrete evidence to back the group's claim.

"We can establish that through [an examination of] the explosive device and [its components] whether they were the same kind or not," Pagdilao told the Inquir-

He said scene of the crime operatives had recovered pieces of the explosive device for examina-

But NCRPO Director Vidal Querol told reporters that the explosions had not had a broad effect on the country.

"They just generated a little noise, but no threats to security in Metro Manila," he said.

'Sound effects'

Malacañang refused to speculate on who could be responsible for what Michael Defensor, President Macapagal-Arroyo's chief of staff, described as mostly "sound effects" meant only to instill fear among civilians or embarrass the PNP

"As far as we are concerned, the investigating agencies have yet to come up with solid proof as to the perpetrators of these various incidents. In the meantime, we don't want to engage in speculation as to the possible groups behind these incidents," Press

Secretary Ignacio Bunye told re-

porters at a briefing.

National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales had claimed that the opposition was behind the explosions, but Bunye said the Palace had decided to leave the matter entirely to the PNP

Defensor said Taong Bayan at Kawai was "probably made up of the same personalities that have wanted to overthrow the President, but under a different

He said Malacaflang was not worried about the bombings just yet, and was quick to rule out the involvement of the "legitimate opposition."

But judging from intelligence reports, destabilizers had become "desperate," Defensor said.

"Whether it is assassination or bombing, pillbox or just for sound effects, they only want to show an image of destabilization in the country" he said.

Defensor also expressed agreement with the assessment of Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita that the bombings were no different from the acts of terrorists.

But a ranking intelligence officer said it was clear that extremist groups such as the regional Jemaah Islamiyah and its local ally, the Abu Sayyaf Group (ASG), were not involved.

"It cannot be the JI, ASG or MILF (Moro Islamic Liberation Front). We don't see their [mark]," said the officer who asked not to be named for lack of authority to make statements on the issue.

'Unserviceable' vehicle

Villanueva said he was asleep in his office inside Camp Bagong Diwa when he heard the blast at around 4:40 a.m.

He said he could not explain why the bombers would use an "unserviceable" vehicle as "a target [of] evil doings."

"Maybe they just want to discredit the police organization,"

Vilianueva said the perpetrators could be unyone because informal settlers had occupied the borders of the camp, which also houses various offices, including the Bureau of Jail Management and Penology.

He also said strict measures were in place to regulate entry, but "we cannot prevent civilians from entering the camp."

Pagdilao said the series of explosions were apparently designed not to cause harm to the public because all were carried out in the wee hours of the morning.

"[The bombers] would want to sow fear, but for what purpose?"

He added that the PNP would find our whether the group that claimed responsibility for the bombings was a new organization or "an existing group working under the guise of a new [name]."

'Unprecedented'

"Historically," said Razon, "this is the first time we have heard of this group (Taong Bayan at Kaw-

Parañaque Rep. Roilo Golez called on PNP officials to make "a categorical statement" on the bombings, including "who they believe are responsible," and to "explain why even highly secured government facilities have been penetrated."

"What are the police and military intelligence doing?" the former national security adviser said.

"If they fail to make that categorical statement, they could be accused of being clueless, or ugly speculations ... could worsen-that the government is behind the bombings," Golez said.

He also said the series of bombings was "unprecedented in re-

According to Razon, all gov- in Camp Crame that additional

ernment intelligence units have been instructed to dig up information on Taong Bayan at Kawal.

But while the authorities were tight-lipped on the possible perpetrators, Carl Ala, information officer of the militant farmers group Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas, theorized that disgrumtled soldiers and policemen might be behind the attacks.

"It's a political move, a way of showing their discontent. They make it a point not to harm anyone, but the targets are the police or military," Ala said.

He added that the bombings could be an indication of "the intensity of the rift" in the armed services.

But Razon said that if people with military training had carried out the attacks, their targets would have been destroyed.

in the first three explosions, a low-explosive black powder, an ingredient found in firecrackers, was used.

Tightened security

Lomibao yesterday ordered regional commanders to tighten security in police camps nationwide.

He also asked citizens transacting business with the police to bear with the temporary inconvenience and to extend utmost cooperation with camp authorities."

Keep calm, be objective and be constantly informed of public interest matters, especially those concerning public safety and securiry," Lomibao urged the public.

Pagdilao said the security measures instituted in police camps were like those in place in big hotels-"bags will be checked, as well as vehicles coming inside." The Aviation Security Group

(ASG) also announced that airport security had been beefed up. Chief Supt. Andres Caro, ASG director, told reporters at a forum

monitoring teams had been deployed, perimeter checkpoints set Caro said. According to Caro, airports are up and guards in critical control areas doubled.

THE LATEST EXPLOSION happens right inside Camp Bagong Diwa

in Bicutan and creates a small crater near this van's right rear wheel

Visibility patrols More visibility patrols and random sweeps have also been put in place, Caro said.

but causes no injuries.

The ASG secures some 60 domestic and international airports all over the country.

"We should be able to control, perfectly if possible, the movement of people-whether authorized personnel or passengers and objects, where possi-

ble threats will be coming from,"

a primary target of terrorists and destabilizers because of the potential impact of an attack on the international community.

He said that, for example, the Ninoy Aquino International Airport ranked No. 4 in the hierarchy of targets during the purported coup attempt in February. (The other targets were Malacañang, Camp Crame and Camp Aguinal-With reports from Gil C. Cabacungan Jr. and Philip C.

Aeta: From 'lubay' to Levi's, from mountain to the lowland

From page A1

Badar of Zambales, Miranda King of Pampanga and Lunas Tolentino of Tarlac. Badar placed her age at 102, King at 66 and Tolentino at 70.

From G-strings to denims

21, the problem could be seen in the way Aeta men are garbed.

"We stopped wearing the lubay or pinang (G-string). It's Levi's or other denim pants. We got a lot of those used clothing when we were in evacuation centers," Joseph, an agroforestry graduate, said while waiting for passengers for his tricycle at the Villa Maria resettlement in Porac, Pampanga.

"The lubay is only worn now on special occasions. I feel primitive wearing it," he said.

Badar, interviewed in her house at the Loob Bunga resettlement in Botolan, said: "The Acta culture is dying. I'm frightened by this."

"It's rare that the pag-anito (curing ritual), atang (food offering to the mountain god Apo Namalyari) and duroro (prayerful singing to the gods) are done now," said Badar.

Her tribe in Poon Bato was drawn to Catholicism and the image of the Virgin Mary (Apo Apang) was much revered there. But Badar said her tribe held onto the practices and never lost faith in Apo Namalyari.

Badar, a daughter of Sinfrocio Dumulot, a sacristan to a Spanish friar, said she still faced the direction of the volcano, the abode of Apo Namalyari, whenever she prayed.

Pinatubo is 40 km from where she has lived in the last 14 years.

Disregard for elders

Disrespect and disregard for the elders were also prevalent, she said. In her case, she was sought out only when job seekers among Acta needed certifications of their membership in the tribe.

Leadership was now determined not by wisdom, but by the material support that younger leaders brought to the communi-

But that, Badar said, would depend on the patronage of politicians in the lowlands, impairing the self-reliance Aeta are known to exercise.

There are also more incidents

of gambling, alcoholism and womanizing, Badar said.

Begging in cities

King lamented that younger Aeta do not relate to Apo Namalyari with the same deep faith and trust that their elders did. Others, he said, had stopped believing in

Tolentino said the concept of kanawan (freedom from hardship) had changed. Instead of obtaining kanawan from toiling on the land or in the forests, Aeta of working age got that by selling their labor for wages. Some would beg in urban cen-

More men resort to elopement than betrothal and the bandi (property) system in taking a woman in marriage, Tolentino

Elders see various reasons for

Dual communities

The eruptions had forced them to leave the mountain, break partial or total isolation and be more exposed to the ways of the lowlanders. The eruptions also damaged their natural environment, where the practices and values had been rooted. Because that same altered landscape was hostile to agriculture, the Aeta had to find other means to live.

Then, too, the construction of roads leading to the upland resettlements, where the displaced population had been concentrated, saw the entry of more religious missions there.

Most Aeta maintained dual communities. They retained their homes in resettlements so their children could attend schools there and be close to sources of free social services.

On the other hand, they carried out their economic activities during dry months in their original villages.

This situation and the distance of the farms from each other did not belp in strengthening ties among the villagers, with their natural environment.

Semi-isolation

Such was the case of Andres Cabalic, In Zambales, his house was in Bihawo and his farm was In Bel-bel, villages that were six hours apart travelling on foot. His relatives on the Pampanga and Tarlac side of the volcano had the same situation.

In The Know

Pinatubo's eruptions

MOUNT Pinatubo straddles the Zambales mountain ranges and is part of the Luzon volcanic arc. fore its equation in 1991, its summit was 1,745 meters high.

The volcano's unrest was initially felt with earthquakes on March 15, 1991. Small explosions occurred on April 2, followed by more ash emissions. The first major eruption was recorded on June 12 at 8:51 a.m., with ash and steam clouds rising 19 km high.

Climactic eruptions began on June 15 at 1:42 p.m., lasting for nine hours. Clouds of fine ash and steam expanded to 400 km In diameter. To make matters worse, Typhoon "Diding" (international code-name: Yunya) turned into a tropical storm, its winds spreading fine ash to as far as Indochina, which is more than 1,200 km away from Mt. Pinatubo.

The rains triggered the first wave of lahar. The June 15 eruptions left 5.5 cu km of deposits along the slopes and injected 17 million tons of sulfur into the atmosphere, warming

Aeta in 114 settlements in 1985

lived in semi-isolation. Their ex-

posure to lowlanders was con-

fined to sakadora (financiers

and buyers of crops) and to mar-

ket-goers to whom they directly

sold their crops and forest prod-

In the 10 upland resettlements

5,133 families in 1991, it was not

known exactly how many had ac-

tually left for good or lived the

Among the villages that had

been rebuilt on their original

sites or near them were Villar in

Zambales; Tarukan in Capas,

Tarlac; Tolentino's village of

Sto. Niño in Bamban, Tarlac;

Kamias in Porac, Pampanga;

Batyawan in Floridablanca,

Pampanga; Marcos, Macapagal

and Manicayo in Mabalacat,

Pampanga, and Sapang Bato in

way Cabalic did.

tain," he said.

the earth for years.

The disaster affected 2.1 miltion Filipinos, displacing 1.3 million of that number, At least 113,921 refugees were housed in evacuation camps; 22 percent

were Aeta. A total of P4.2 billion was spent in 1991-92 to dredge rivers and to construct dites and dams

to control lahar. Lahar buried 18,000 hectares of forest land which was already covered with 25 cm of ash. Towns hardest hit by lahar were Botolan and San Marcelino In Zambales, Porac and Floridabianca in Pampanga and Bamban and

Capas in Tarlac. About 2,000 people died at the height of the disaster and during Juhar flows from 1991 to 1997.

The Mt. Piratubo Commission built 23 resettlements on 6,228 hectares of land for 46,485 families. Sources: Edward W. Wolfe and Richard P. Hoblitt/US Geological Survey, DOH, Neda, Mt. Pinatubo Commission, Joint Congressional Oversignt Committee, June 11, 1999 hearing

Members of King's clan visit-In pre-eruption years, Cabalic said he seldom left the abode, ed Inararo, 6 km east of the volcano. They planted banana and coming down only when he had yam on lands cleared of thick to buy farming tools. "Everything volcanic debris, returning to you needed was on the moun-Villa Maria when the rains The NCIP said 70 percent of started.

Badar, King and Tolentino would want their people to keep their culture not only because this had been passed on to them by their elders, but also because these practices and values had kept them together in normal times and had maintained harmony in the communities and that the government built for with nature.

Herbal cures

The curing ritual, for instance, was central to the Aeta religious life and the most elaborate with which they related with Apo Namalyarl and spirits, anthropologist Hiromu Shimizu said in

It was said that this ritual erased the inhibition of the sick and those concerned for him or her because they and the healer, when in a state possessed by the good or bad spir-It, were free to interact and to

express their emotions.

When nature finally heals the environs of Pinatubo, Aeta midwife Jena de la Cruz said it would be best to resume the use of lunas bundok (herbal reme-

The availability of free took the Aera away from indigenous cures, reducing knowledge and appreciation of local health methods and the mountain's resources for heal-

Land and identity

Land, King said, was also important in preserving the identity

of the Acta. "You won't know your pinibatan (origin) if you can't even have a land to call your own.

That's Pinatubo," he said. This was why King and Tolentino led their people back to Pinatubo in 1994 after almost three years of staying in Barangay Pinaltakan in Palayan City in

Nueva Ecija. "We told the local officials there: While we appreciate your hosting us, we haven't been at peace here. We miss our place. We also don't want to be taking lands that are not ours," Tolenti-

no said. This was also why Tolentino's tribe fought efforts by the Clark Development Corp. to reduce the 10,000 hectares covered by a certificate of ancestral domain claim (CADC).

Paradox

King had been working to get a CADC for the Aeta in Inararo.

"When lowlanders come to buy lands in the mountains and the powerful ones threaten me, I tell them, 'Show me someone who can make mountains.

When you can't, leave now," he

Land speculations intensified in Porac when portions of it were bought for the right of way of the Subic-Clark-Tarlac Expressway,

The CADCs had been slow in medicines and hospitalization coming even as the Aeta suffered the cruel paradox of history in the 20th century. They lost much of the domain when the Americans declared these military reservations for Clark and

Subic. The NCIP had awarded the CADCs for 52,371 hectares on the lower slopes but not all of these would be in the complete control of the Aeta.

"Unless we have proof to show we own the land, we won't be secure from the loggers, miners and buyers of real estate. I don't want my people to be a landless tribe," King said.

Plant or clean

Badar had her own way of establishing rights to a niche in the habitat.

"Wherever I go, I always plant trees so that my grandchildren won't ever have to even look up at the trees of others," she said.

Those without land or seeds to plant could land jobs as janitors or carpenters in Clark.

The eiders said the best thing that emerged from the disaster was that young Aeta were given access to basic education.

Dr. Rufino Tima, an anthropologist who worked with the Aeta for 33 years, said the government should consider a rehabilitation program that would focus on reviving the old villages to help Aeta secure their culture there.

Corrections

IN THE JUNE 10 ISSUE, a photo caption on Page A16 misstated the name of a National Artist awardee. The correct name of the awardee is Abdulmari Asia Imao-not Imago.

IN THE JUNE 12 ISSUE, a Lifestyle article on Page E3-"Spoliarium: A Filipino tragedy"-misstated the composer of the opera "Carmen." The opera was composed by Georges Bizet-not Charles Gounod.

Readers may send their requests for correction of factual errors in writing to the Day Desk, Philippine Daily Inquires, PDI Building, Chino Roces Avenue corner Mascardo Street, Makati City, fax Nos. 897-47-93/94; e-mail

address: daydesk@inquirer.com.ph. Complaints about lack of fairness or objectivity may be sent to Lorna Kalaw Tirol, readers' advocate, e-mail address: readersadvocate@ingutrer.com. ph or fax Nos. 897-47-93/94, Aim: Readers Advocate. Her phone number is 897-8808 Local 342.

Angeles City.

Gov't allows Lafayette to open for 30-day test

From page Al

safe and beneficial to the community.

"They can consider this 30-day period an acid test. No pun intended," Reyes said, adding that the test run would be evaluated by government and third-party experts.

The government said allowing Lafayette to resume operations would result in 900 jobs, P3 billion in government revenues, and P5 million a year in project commitments.

Rapu-Rapu is expected to produce copper, gold, silver and zinc valued at \$350 million over six years.

The company welcomed the department's decision, saying it would comply with the conditions immediately and could be ready for the test run by July.

"We are very confident that the remedial measures we have undertaken will allow us to comply with the requirements of the DENR and hurdle the 30-day test run," said Carlos G. Dominguez, Lafayette chief executive officer and president.

Dominguez said his company was still clarifying the guidelines and the conditions set by the DENR for the test run.

Conditions accepted

"We are accepting the conditions being imposed on the company and as soon as we clarify certain points, we would want to start with the test run. After we passed it, our next step would be to seek permission from the DENR to allow us to go full steam with production," he said.

Environmental groups had called for a closure of the mine and a repeal of a 1995 law opening the mining industry to foreign firms. The incident has become a test case of President Macapagal-Arroyo's commitment to mining investments, as well as enforcement of environmental safeguards.

The cash-strapped government had opened the mining industry to foreigners in hopes of generating \$5 billion to \$7 billion in foreign exchange annually and creating 240,000 jobs over the next six years.

The head of the defunct Rapu-Rapu Fact-Finding Commission that conducted a probe of the effects of mining on Rapu-Rapu Island expressed great disappointment at the DENR decision.

Sorsogon Bishop Arturo Bastes said the decision ignored the findings of scientists and the clamor of the people for the closure of the mine.

"We are only recommending. Sadly, they didn't follow our recommendations. We'll wait what will happen," the prelate said.

Charles Avila, former vice chair of the fact-finding committee, said the government missed the opportunity to give a strong warning to the mining industry about its seriousness to impose harsh penalties on erring mining companies.

While it recommended for the cancellation of Lafayette's environmental compliance certificate (ECC), the committee suggested that the company be allowed to reapply.

With the cancellation of the ECC, the government would be sending a message that it would not think twice about imposing harsh penalties on firms found violating Philippine laws. But the government would still allow mining firms to apply for a new permit based on the rules set by government agencies, Avila said.

Three-stage test run

In a 70-page report prepared over three weeks, experts from the Mines and Geosciences Bureau detailed a three-stage test run for Lafayette.

The first stage, spanning five days, involves the running of clean water into the pipe network to check for leaks and the efficiency of the pumps, detoxification circuit and events pond.

The second stage, spanning nine days, involves mixing of non-ore rocks with wastewater and circulating this to test the electro-mechanical system.

The last stage, spanning 15 days, involves actual production of up to 30 percent capacity to simulate normal operations to determine the efficiency of the whole system.

"Before, during and after the test run, certain conditions would have to be met. After the company complies with all these conditions, a final lifting order shall be issued to Lafayette for it to resume full operations," Revere said.

"If they don't pass it (test run), we close it (mining project)," he said.

Unfavorable to RP

The DENR's five findings echoed much of the report of the Malacañang-created Rapu-Rapu Fact-Finding Commission.

Reyes acknowledged that the 23-77 percent sharing of benefits from the mineral utilization of Rapu-Rapu Island had "clearly been grossly

unfavorable to the Philippine government."

If the island had not been declared a special economic zone, which entails tax incentives, the sharing would have been 54-46 in favor of the government. With reports from Gil G. Cabacungan Jr. and Norman Bordadora in Manila.

What You Buy with Citibank PayLite

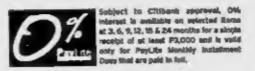
15 lucky Citibank cardholders can win back their PayLite purchases of up to P 100,000. Plus 50 consolation prizes will be given away in the raffle draw.

Exclusively available at:

ABENSON

June 12 - July 13, 2006

Per DTI-NCR Partnet No. 3075, Series of 2006



cîtibank



FOR PEOPLE WITH DIABETES, FINALLY A TASTY SNACK THAT HELPS CONTROL SUGAR LEVELS TOO.

NUTREN BALANCE HAS BEEN CLINICALLY PROVEN TO:

- ✓ CONTROL YOUR BLOOD GLUCOSE
- ✓ LOWER YOUR CHOLESTEROL"
- ✓ HELP DELAY HUNGER BECAUSE
 YOU FEEL FULL AND SATISFIED[®]



Ask your doctor about Nutren Balance or call 898-0061. Available in Mercury Drug and other leading drugstores nationwide.

1. Jankins AL, et al. Depression of the glycomic index by high forcis of B-glucen fiber in two hundional loads tested in type 2 disboles. Europ J Clin Mar 2012: 50 622-28 2 Evidence-beard neutronic appropriate to the treatment and provention of disboles from JH. Road NW. The officer National Study Group (NNSQ) of the European Association for the Study of Industries (ASSD). Mark Road 2013: 14 373-394 3 Position Study Group (NNSQ) of the European Association for the Study of Industries (ASSD). Mark Road 2013: 58(6) 129-139.

Poverty Inci- Asswel per capital Number stence among powarty threshold

(in Pasoa)

10.871

12,322

DAME

of popr

families

110.831

100

61,804

52,417

POVERTY INCIDENCE

familles (in %)

84.6

60.4

55.9

54.5

Zamboanga Norte

Maguindanao

Surload Norte

Zamboanga Norte RP's poorest

cial Sectors B Division, the NSCB group that conducted the study.

Zamboanga del Norte, the country's poorest province, recorded the largest increase in poverty incidence-from 47 percent of the families in 2000 to 64.6 percent (about 573,506 people) in 2003.

Rizal had the lowest poverty incidence at 3.4 percent.

Nationwide, the poverty incidence among families stood at 24.4 percent, or 23.8 million people, an improvement from 2000 when 28 percent of families could not make ends meet.

This translated to a decrease of Filipino families over the threeyear period.

MaxQ

Office table sizes:

Depth : 700 mm

Office table complete with modesty

panel, additional accessories like

mobile pedestal, center drawer and

keyboard tray are also everleble.

Length 1000 mm; 1200 mm;

1400 mm : 1600 mm

Quadrifoglio

Chairs.

CONTA GIBLE ETELLO

DEXTERTON

ROAD), CORNER WEST DRIVE MAKATICITY

8922212 • 8922213 • 8922214

8867552 @ 8867551

PEATURES:

Finger Ring - Aluminest Rado - Tin-Plate

Slide-Rall Metal - Tin-Pleta

In terms of population, 30 of every 100 Filipinos in 2003 lived in poverty, an improvement from 2000 when 33 of every 100 Filipinos did not earn enough to provide for their basic needs.

This meant a decrease of 1.6 million in the number of Filipinos living in poverty.

Besides Zamboanga del Norte, areas in Mindanao on the list of the 10 poorest provinces were Maguindanao, Surigao del Norte, Agusan del Sur, Surigao del Sur, Misamis Occidental and Lanao del Norte.

Masbate's distinction

Arch Lever File Paper Shredders

Office Desk

Office Furniture

Office Filing Drawer Cabinet

a codutti

Two Luzon provinces (Moun-124,000 in the number of poor . tain Province and Masbate) and one Visayan province (Biliran) also made it to the list.

- Fred Street Sample

Also arrelable

in different

Reverse System

are jamened ing System

Metro Manila (divided into four districts by the NSCB), Batanes, Laguna, Bulacan, Cavite and Nueva Vizcays joined Rizal in the roster of the 10 "least poor" areas in Luzon.

These provinces are situated near Metro Manila. The resources must have spilled over," said Ignacio, referring to Rizal, Laguna, Bulacan and Cavite.

From the 2000 list of poorest provinces, seven managed to get out in 2003. These were Sulu, Ifugao, Lanao del Sur, Camiguin, Camarines Norte, Tawi-Tawi and Rombion.

Masbate, Maguindanao, and Agusan del Sur were on the 2000 and 2003 lists. Masbate has the distinction of being the only province on the list since 1997, according to the NSCB study.

Trickle down effect

Government efforts to uplift the lives of the people, particularly in the countryside, may be starting to pay off but there is still much to be done, according to two government officials in Mindanao.

"The policy of the President (Macapagal-Arroyo) is having a trickle-down effect on areas considered to be suffering from poverty," Ms Arroyo's peace adviser Jesus Dureza told the Inquirer last week.

Dureza said the NSCB report about the exit provinces.

of Sulu, Tawi-Tawi, Camiguin and Lanao del Sur from the list of poorest provinces showed that government efforts had improved the lives of the people there.

"But it is not enough and we have to work some more," he said.

Virgilio Leyretana, chair of the Mindanao Economic Development Council, said various foreign aid programs had helped boost government efforts to provide livelihood to the poor.

Improving security

Leyretana also credited the improving peace and order for the bright economic situation in the provinces.

"Peace has contributed to the socioeconomic development in the areas," he said.

Dureza said the role of the people in achieving peace should not be ignored. Residents of areas that managed to escape from poverty became "proactive" in the devel-

opment of their community, he said. "Hopefully, this should be a start of a breakthrough," Dureza said.

He said the signing of a final peace deal between the government and the Moro Islamic Liberation Front could further improve the

lives of people in Mindanao's poorest

No SC rift, says Panganiban

By Armand N. Nocum

CHIEF JUSTICE ARTEMIO PANGANIBAN, whose statement on a "judicial error" in Leo Echegaray's 1999 execution had kicked up a legal storm, yesterday said his views neither created a rift in the Supreme Court nor diminished its capacity to fulfill its role as the final arbiter of legal disputes.

"We discussed it; we have different opinions," Panganiban said in response to a question on whether his statement had offended the other 14 members of the tribunal.

'At the Supreme Court, we respect each other's opinion. I'm a minority there," he

The ambush interview took place at the high court, following its signing of a memorandum of agreement with the Department of

Foreign Affairs to put the Philippines' 2,000 treaties in electronic form and accessible to the tribunal's electronic library. Asked to comment on criticism that his views

had painted the tribunal as "fickle-minded" and incapable of serving as the court of last resort, Panganiban said: "No ... because that decision stays, and I myself respect that decision."

He refused to comment when asked about a plan by Sen. Aquilino Pimentel to sponsor a bill giving the Echegaray family P10 million in compensation.

"We don't make an opinion on political matters," he said.

Panganiban had earlier said Echegaray should have only been punished with a life sentence because it was not proved that he was the father, stepfather or grandfather of the 10year-old girl he was convicted of raping.

Death penalty is OK while

Churches (PCEC), a Protestant group closely allied with Ms Arroyo, called a press conference to denounce the scrapping of the death penalty.

"We would like to express our indignation over the haste with which the death penalty was abolished," said Bishop Efraim Tendero, PCEC national director.

"We wonder if the decision was [made] because of political convenience, or that flawmakers] were really thinking out of their con-

VACC official Martin Diño presented the In-OURER ITOM page dated Jan. 12, 1999, and showing then first lady Loi Ejercito-Estrada and then Vice President Arroyo together at a rally calling for convicted rapist Leo Echegaray's execution.

"If the death penalty is acceptable and popular, [politicians] ride on it. If it's no longer popular, it is abolished," Dino said.

The PCEC, a coalition of around 20,000 evangelical churches nationwide, is a key supporter of Ms Arroyo, especially during the "Hello Garci" scandal that almost toppled her administration.

Asked if the PCEC's contrasting position on the death penalty essentially cut the coalition's ties with the President, Tendero replied: "We support her on other issues, but it doesn't hope," he said. mean that we blindly support her."

Political intervention

At another press conference, lawyer Jose Malvar Villegas, head of the group Citizens' Crime Watch, lauded the few congressmen who voted against the abolition of

the death penalty law. Said lawyer Leonard de Vera, a former president of the Integrated Bar of

the Philippines: "If the Senate, House and Malacañang are bombed

d

highest officials of the land killed, I bet you they will bring back the death penalty law.

"Through the years, we've seen politicians intervening in the implementation of the laws of the land. When you are close to the powers that be, you can push for pardons, commutations. Justice is sacrificed on the altar of politics."

Lauro Vizconde, another VACC official and an officer of the Crusade Against Violence (CAV), lamented that those who had worked for the institution of the death penalty in the 1990s were not consulted when Congress discussed its abolition.

hurts us-those who fought for the enactment of the death penalty-that we were not consulted," he said at a news conference.

Vizconde's wife and two daughters were brutally killed in one of a series of such

heinous crimes in the early 1990s. The families of the victims of gruesome

murders and brutal rapes came together at that time to form the CAV "We just wanted a shoulder to cry on," Viz-

conde said. Diño said anticrime groups were calling on

Ms Arrayo not to sign the measure abolishing the death penalty.

"Until she signs it into law, there is still

'Duterte formula'

Jimenez said he had consulted Mayor Rodrigo Duterte of Davao City "in search of options other than the decaying justice system."
The Duterte formula, which has resulted

in a peaceful and progressive Davao, will surely work where justice has failed," Jimenez said.

But he clarified that he was not referring to vigilantism or the killing of suspected criminals without due process.

Duterte should be considered a model local chief executive because of his political will," Jimenez said.

Rizal Javierto, whose 81-year-old mother died in the February stampede at the PhilSports Arena

Special Limited Franchise Package

Agusan del Sur 52.8 12,150 59.815 Surigeo Del Ser 48.6 11,227 47,192 46.1 11,711 89,730 46.7 14,855 13,740 Billiran 46.5 11,144 13,709 12,103 Largo del Norte 46.5 73,114 46.1 12,727 44,874 Kalings 46.1 13,284 15,151 45.1 13,473 48,195 Sulti 44.4 10,846 41,348 Saranggary 43.4 11,377 30.300 Antique 11,591 Parent . 43.1 73,049 10,870 Sultan Kudurat 41.5 52,054 Catabato Chy 41.2 13,805 14,132 41 14,654 17,339 Occ. Mindoro 40.9 12,522 34,557 9,500 40,712 40.7 Zamboanou Sibugay 40.1 Camarines Sur 11,873 121,938 38.7 11,875 Western Samar 50.913 38.3 11,781 17,669 Marinduque 37.6 Lango del Sur 13,702 48,351 11,769 21,118 Romblen 37.5 Davao Oriental 37.2 10,000 33,443 Negros Oriental 37.1 9.017 ELAMA. 3 7 10 53,094 13,813 38.9 11,063 79,965 10.600 346 117,268 tayle. Tawi-tawi 34.6 13,707 34.5 12,109 5,356 Carniguin 34.4 Albay 12,915 78,200 34.4 11,422 44,410 Compostelii Vide 103,323 10.310 34.4 Zamboanga Sur Eastern Samur 33.9 11,025 25,754 33,8 9,945 34,696 100 THE R. P. LEWIS CO., LANSING, MICH. Sorsogon 33.7 12,452 45,207 33.5 11,980 10.700 Aktan 10.987 17,958 33.5 Basilan Agusan Norte 33.2 11,450 32 8 13,349 118,941 32.7 11,694 9,525 **Gulmaras** 31.9 10,668 24,064 Southern Leyla 11,815 13,604 31.8 12,131 154,313 Negros Occ 31.4 31.1 13,221 121,067 5.525 Siguijo 30.9 9,767 30.3 11.833 49,251 Special Section 10.951 29.2 12,898 10.032 65.953 100 29.2 Misamis Or. 28.5 11,594 89 895 28.1 13,148 9,088 Mugao South Cotabalo 28.4 11,741 66,792 10,972 52,759 North Cotabalo 26.1 130.687 Pangasman 25.8 13,412 Isabela City 24.7 10,429 3.630 24.6 13,356 33,163 La Union 24.5 15,957 99,383 Batandas 11,470 103.963 24.2 Dayao del Sur Ostirino 24.1 12,463 7.987 64.397 23.9 \$1,808 Hoces Sur 22.8 12,824 28,302 22.2 14,394 81,038 Nueva Ecia 11,298 28,711 21.6 Cantz 21.694 12,893 40 19.8 17.1 10.922 125,346 12,258 3.313 Apayao 16.8 10,320 33,437 Capayan 14.8 13,866 \$4,102 Tarlac 18,574 12,754 13.4 Zambales 13,472 11 14,447 15,148 40.681 Pampangi 102 13,607 12,594 Bataan 11,880 7,252 9.2 Nueva Vizonia 16,150 44,707 8.6 15,027 44,600 84 13,921 39,339 Laguna 225 Batanes 8.3 12,279 16,715 29,282 5.8 NCR 2nd District 40,811 18,298 **NCR 3rd District** 27.241 **NCR 4th District** 4.5 17.137 3,6 17,223 13,530 NCR 1st District 14,542 13.903 12,309 4,022,695 PHILIPPINES Source NSCI

in Pasig City, said the abolition of the death penalty would only lead to societal disorder.

"When I was working years ago for an oil refinery in Saudi Arabia, we were afraid by break the law because we knew we could be beheaded for that," Javierto said.

Lorna Ramei, the wife of a policeman who was tortured to death in Parañaque City two years ago, said killers should pay with their

"Those criminals should also go through the pain we have gone through. Only then will we achieve justice," she said.

Short list

In a statement, the PCEC asked that the death penalty be retained for "certain crimes. It added: "Let the list be short, and limit " to capital crimes, those crimes that cause the

loss of other lives. "Let us work hard for improving the system of justice in the land. Let criminals know that crime does not pay. Let the law be applied

equally to all, without discrimination." According to Bis! op Fred Magbanu the PCEC chair repr senting the Christ J. awaits Qualified AquaSoft Franchise Applicants

sus Our Life grou; "conservative" Protetants who "accept the final authority of the Bible" are unifyii. against the abolitic of the death penalty. Magbanua sa these groups basica

ly conformed to the biblical dictum th whoever killed a other person shou pay with his own lif-

"Many people s... that just because Go is love and forgivin. He has already ft gotten His law," Ms. banua said.

"The manner punishment is not issue of Christian fe Tende

giveness," said. With a report from Norman Bordadora



OPEN MONDAY TO SUNDAY

Dexterton Corporation

amail: info@dexterion.com

weppite, www destroyou com

157 Set. E. Rivera St., Chiezon City

Tel: 362-1111, 361-6000 Fax No: 382-0524



DOH to shut down comm'l blood banks

THE DEPARTMENT Center for Mindanao. of Health will soon be closing down commercial blood banks line with a Supreme Court order following complaints that they had become sources of contami-

nated supplies. Health Secretary Prancisco Duque III made the announceduring the commemoration of World Blood Donor

Day yesterday. Duque said the dosure of the commercial blood banks would not lead to a supply shortage as the health department was anticipating an increase in the volume of blood donations with its new policy of tapping the public school system for voluntary blood donors.

The DOH said the culture of blood donation will soon be taught in public high schools and state universities to "foster a attitude" positive among students.

There are nine commercial blood banks in Metro Manila and at least four in the Visayas, accordto Chris Abesamis, head of the DOH's Bureau of Health Services.

Abesamis said there might be a problem in closing commercial blood outlets hiding behind "sari-sari stores or purported diagnostic clinics.

The government plans to increase the number of blood donors from only 500,000 people to 800,000. The DOH said the number was particularly low in April, May, June, November, December and January.

To avoid getting contaminated supplies, the government has centralized blood testing and component processing in strategic areas: The Philippine Children's Medical Center in Quezon City, Bicol Center in Blood Legazpi City, Region VII Blood Center in Cebu for the Visavas. and the Davao Blood

Health officials are discouraging tients needing blood transfusions from getting their supplies through replacement donations, usually

ing unsafe blood is

three times greater through replacement donations through voluntary donors, according to Dr. Elizabeth Nuqui, president of the Philippine Blood Coordinat-

2CWB

IWATA US

involving relatives. ing Council. Christian The risk of obtain-V. Esquerra

WATA TIME RECORDER Durable & Reliable

MORE THAN 20 YEARS IN THE MARKET NOW E-2A Printing



P7,600→ SP - 900 Built-in Batiety with printing optional arga illuminated Window Automatic Adjustment P15,900

STAMPING MACHINE FOR MONTH, DATE, YEAR, AM - PP, THIE AND SOMPANY NAME

COLENT ENTERPRISE CO. Tele.: 412-4317, 740-3615, 742-4138 to 42, 411-2388 to 96 Fax 411-2389 Email: coleot@pidtdsl.net

RIGOL Canon Olivetti Savin Also Available : LIQUID COPIERS CANON - R 1218 C. C. 39,950. ONLY

MARTS & SUPPLIES MARLABLE FOR MOST COMER BRANGS

EXECUTIVE DEVELOPMENT ACADEMY

A Training and Development Center established since 1968

4/P, Manila Astrol Tower, 1330 Taft Ave. car.P. Fapra, Monila Tel. Nos. 521-8236: 524-5323: 524-6813 Fax: 526-4789 SCHEDULE OF SEMINARS IN JUNE, 2006

A. DIPLOMA PROGRAM IN BUSINESSMANAGEMENT - PRODUCTION MANAGEMENT

Saturday 9:00 AM -5:00 PM INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS Setuday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM June 24, 2006 Saturday (MARKETING AND SALES MANAGEMENT

Saturday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM July 1, 2008 B. DIPLOMA PROGRAM IN MARKETING MANAGEMENT, ADVERTISING AND PROMOTION

Saturday 0:00 AM 5:00 PM June 17, 2006 BRAND MANAGEMENT

June 24, 2006 Saturday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM CONSUMER BEHAVIOR IN MARKETING Seturday 8:00 AM - 5:00 PM he/s 1 2006 MARKETING RESEARCH Saturday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM July B. 2008

C. REGULAR PROGRAMS & LEARNING SESSIONS PLANNING, DIRECTING AND CONTROLLING SKILLS FOR MANAGERS AND SUPERVISORS 1:00 PM - 5:00 PM

June 17, 2008 OFFICE MANAGEMENT FOR SECRETARIES AND PERSONNEL ASSISTANTS M-W-F BOOPM-BOOPM June 19 - 30, 2006

ADVANCED SUPERVISORY TECHNIQUES

M-W-F 800 PM - 8:00 PM June 19 - 30, 2006 WORLD CLASS WAREHOUSING MANAGEMENT Salurday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM EDA Training Programs are accredited by

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EDA Courses are also available on Tutorial or In-house basis

and THE WRITING INSTITUTE FIG DISCOUNT DACKAGES The Success & Confidence Building Program

On Speech Improvement, Effective Self-Presentations & Personality Developmen On Grammar & Conversational English On Public Speaking & Leedership Training

On Business & Technical Writing

On Feature & Creative Writing

On Speach, Grammer, Public Speaking,

Confidence Bldg., Parsonally Davit., * Reading and Comprehension for kids

PRIVATE TUTORING & CORPORATE TRAINING ARE AVAILABLE MAKATI - 892-9502 / 892-9503 ALABANG - 845-0880



Available@MC Fort, Makati & Ortigas Cebu-(032)3465498 Davao-(082)2358821















727-6122; 721-2736-37

E-mail: metroracks@mydestiny.net www.metroracks.com or visit our showroom at

747 Aurora Boulevard, Quezon City METRO The first and leading manufactures of coarage racks in the Philippines.





\$270 JAPAN & Days Tokyo with City Town \$850 BANGKOK 3Days via PAL

\$809 SIEMREAP WE BILL OF STATE \$769 BORACAY POR BELL PALAWAN DEOHOLS SIARGAD 1 Days P4,500 1 Days P4,500

SUMMER VACATION TREAT BERRA MACRE COUNTRY CLUB & SPRING VALLEY Other Destination, Great lours to USA, HAWAII, CANADA, JAPAN, SINGAPORE, AUSTRALIA,

NEW ZEALAND, EUROPE MALAYSIA, INDIA, BRUNEI, VIETNAM, QUAM, CHINA, SOUTH ASIA SOUTH AFRICA, BOUTH AMERICA, EASTERN EUROPE, MEDITERRANEAN & MORE!

INTERNATIONAL TRAVEL AND TOURS CORPORATION Tels.: 446-6132 • 926-5804 • 926-5806 • 926-5817 • 926-5821 926-5849 •926-5854 Call: 0917-8474860 Fax: 926-5842 G/F K-Plaza, 18 Kamuning Road, QC (infront of Delgado Hospital) Email: worldwings@worldwings.com.ph or worldwingsintl@yahoo.com

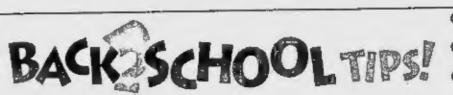
IMIST FAN COOLING SYSTEMS Convert your existing fan into an

Evaporative Cooling System instant temperature reduction up to 40°FI

Reduce your electricity bill to as much as 40% from aircon usage!

Perfect for: Gymnasiums · Factories Greenhouse · Foundries · Outdoor Retails . Warehouse . Verande. Sports Events · Restaurants · Livestocks · Manufacturing Plants · Church · Clubhouse · Garden Parties · Family Gatherings, etc.

Leader since 1996 Telefax: 639-1077 Tel. No: 639-1657 SALES / RENTALS / DESIGNS / INSTALLATION SERVICES AVAILABLE



On Your 1st Day of School

1.) Get the right books

2.) Avail the low, low priced school supplies

3.) And visit your nearest...

MERRIAM! & WEBSTER

The Right Price, For the Right People, At the Right Bookstore Timb F



BRANCHES

ASTECH PENGSON DISTRIBUTEDS INC

MANILA BRANCH Tel. No.: 634-83 51 to 59 CEBU BRANCH Tel. No., (032) 344-1165 DAVAO BRANCH Tel No (082) 221-0685

SC-220

SOO SCIENTIFIC FUNCTIONS ID+2 DIGITS EASY TO RIAD DISPLAY DURABLE METAL FACE DESIGN

With Free

HC-300V Handy Calculator

Promo Period May 24 - June 80, 1906 Per DiT-NCR Permit No. 1244 Series of 2006

TRACTION & PERCENTAGE CALCULATION DUSCNSION 140L x 788Y x (2 SH 0 OLDED)

00000

Bush pays surprise visit to Iraq, meets new PM

From page AF

Abu Musab al-Zarqawi. The President was expected to be in Baghdad a little more than five hours.

Bush met with al-Maliki in the heavily fortified green zone at a palace once used by deposed President Saddam Hussein but which now serves temporarily as the US Embassy.

"Good to see you," exclaimed al-Maliki, who didn't know Bush was in Baghdad until five minutes before they met.

"Thanks for having me," Bush responded. They smiled broadly and shook hands vigorously in the high-domed marble room.

The trip was known only to a handful of aides and a small number of journalists sworn to secrecy because of obvious security threats

SANYO SECURITY SYSTEM

for Bush and members of his entourage.

"Obviously, when you're entering a situation where the enemy is so active we have to be extra cautious," White House counselor Dan Bartlett said.

The prime minister had been invited to the embassy on the pretense of taking part in a video conference with Bush, supposedly at Camp David, the presidential retreat north of Washington. The video conference would go on as scheduled, but with Bush to appear alongside al-Maliki.

Bush's secret trip came six days after the death of al-Zargawi.

The administration hoped the elimination of the al-Qaida leader and the completion of al-Maliki's Cabinet would make war-weary Americans

look at Iraq in a more

Aside from al-Malitional political leaders and US troops.

Air Force One landed in hazy daylight at

positive light. ki and his Cabinet, Bush was to see Jalal Talibani, Iraq's largely ceremonial president. Bush also was to meet with the speaker of the parliament, na-

Baghdad Airport,

ECR/POS for Retall, Fastfood Digital Network Solutions & Restaurant System Marrila (02)7482678 Cabu (032)2556418 CbC (08622)722765 Davso (082)2211911 Gen6an (068)5626317 Butten (088)3412468 Retip/Bacokot (033)3370419 09173286463 Exclusive importer & Distributor: New DATCHE Phils.

Uniwell ABS

Are You Missing Out On These Pleasure Factors During Sex?

Are you secretly suffering from lack of strong, orgasm and quicker recovery hard performance during your intimate moments with your partner? Or do you have to take a drug to help you perform well, but secretly suffer flerwards from headache and fear it might one day kill you? Man achieves ultimate sex pleasure if 4 factors are present: hard and sustained erection, prolonged orgasm, quicker recovery after orgasm, It and last but not least - a satisfied partner. And speaking of partner, the woman's major problem is usually lack of sexual desire or lack of lubrication. She achieves major enjoyment when desire and lubrication are induced naturally.

POTENSAND, a dietary supplement that does not require doctor's prescription, is 100% made of natural herbs and has been helping men achieve stronger, harder, sustained erections, prolonged

since 10 years ago. Women taking Potessan began experiencing increased desire and lubrication. Potensan is safe and effective, BFAD-approved and contains no chemicals that cause harmful side-effects. In a clinical study in 2003 in London, 624 men and 251 women having poor sex life were given Potensan daily for 10-20 days. The results were amazing. B8.4% of men experienced improvement. Success rate among women was 86.5%. Half of them felt significant improvement.

Potensan is available at Mercury Drag as well as viz direct ordering from botlines at (02) 843-1586 and 843-4411. Call now for more information from friendly. professional and confidential bottine operators. You can also visit the website at www.potcasan.com and order

where the temperature was above 100 degrees (38 Celsius). Bush transferred to a helicopter for the six-minute ride to the green zone.

It was Bush's second trip to Baghdad in less than three years. He met with American troops at Thanksgiving 2003 in a visit confined to the airport and limited to several hours after dark. That trip was kept secret until Bush was safely in the air on the way home.

There are about 132,000 American forces in Iraq, and Bush faces increasing pressure to begin troop withdrawals. Bush says curbacks depend on Iraq's ability to provide for its own security.

Bartlett said the trip had been in the works for several weeks but was delayed until al-Maliki filled out his Cabinet with his national security team last week.

"We are committed to the success of this new government and the Maliki plan that he is outlining," said Bartlett, who briefed reporters aboard Air Force One.

Al-Maliki has won US admiration by promising to crack down on militias and sectarian violence, promote national reconciliation, accelerate reconstruction efforts and restore essential services such as electricity.

Bush's meeting at Camp David was part of a ruse to conceal his Baghdad trip and a cover story to bring al-Maliki and his Cabinet to the green zone.

Secrecy aside, the meeting was intended to strengthen ties between the Bush administration and al-Maliki's ministries, Bartlett said.

Most of Bush's aides had expected the President to be at the table with them for the video conference. Instead, they were seeing him from Baghdad. Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld, Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice and Vice President Dick Cheney were in on the secret.

Tuesday's trip came as Bush struggled for solid footing for his presidency, rocked by the Iraq war and other problems. About 2,500 members of the military have died since the war began in March 2003.

War anxiety has been the driving force behind Bush's plunge in the polls and a cause of Republican distress about holding control of Congress in the November midterm elections.

Approval of Bush's handling of Iraq has dipped to 33 percent, a new low, and his overall job approval rating was 35 percent in a new AP-Ipsos Poll.





WHAT'S IN A NAME? A prize for the winning names for the adopted herons of Makati City. Out of 360,000 entries received, three tied for the winning names-Mack and Kathy. Can you tell which is which?

City's adopted herons named Mack, Kathy

From page Al

ed were named Mack and Kathy.

The monikers were chosen from more than 300,000 entries sent to City Hall after it launched its bird-naming contest in April, Entries came from all over the country.

The selected names are a play on "Makati," which according to historical accounts originated from the local term for the ebbing of the tide.

Suggested names

Many entries suggested splitting the name "Makati" into two proper names, thus: Mak and Karl, Mak-Mak and Kathy, Mack and Karie, to Makki and Karri.

And while they all sounded like "Mack and Kathy," the winning names stood out because they sounded familiar and were spelled simply.

The names sounded and were spelled like real names," said Joey Salgado, chief of the city's Information and Community Relations Department (ICRD).

Henceforth, Mack and Kathy will refer to the male and female herons the city adopted in April from their rescuers, the Parks and Wildlife Bureau of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources. The are housed in sepa aviaries at the Makati Park and Garden in Barangay West Rembo.

City a bird sanctuary

Early this year, Makati officials passed an ordinance declaring Arroyo.

the city a bird sanctuary.

The ICRD picked the winning names yesterday, out of 368,300 entries posted on the city's website (www.makati.gov.ph) and 68 others that were faxed, mailed or personally brought to City Hall.

Three entries ried, since the suggested names were all spelled the same way. The winners were Manuel Ortega, a lawyer at the Philamlife Tower on Paseo de Roxas Avenue, Makati; and John Joseph Sanchez and Marlon Labuguen, who both indicated their names and mobile numbers in their entries.

The winners will receive special heron statuettes, which the city had ordered as a tribute to the heron, recently declared the city's icon. Herons were said to be abundant in Makati in the 16th century.

A number of interesting names were submitted, some with traditional or historical appeal. Among them were Lakas and Ganda, Maharlika and Malaya, Adam and Eva, Lingkod-Bayan and Kalayaan, Kaunlaran at Kalikasan, Makisig and Luwalhati, Banyuhay and Puniay, Malakas and Maganda, Yin and Yang, Baron and Baroness, Heron and

There was even one suggestion that the herons be named Mike and Gloria, possibly in reference to President Macapagal-Arroyo and First Gentleman Jose Miguel

FCMC 3324/2006

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE HONGKONG SPECIAL ADMINISTRATIVE REGION MATRIMONIAL CAUSES NO. 3324 OF 2006

BETWEEN

Petitioner MARIA LIZA M. LIM Also known as LIM, MARIA LIZA MUSNI

EDGAR M. SANCHEZ

Respondent

A DIVORCE PETITION HAS BEEN FILED AGAINST THE UNDER-MENTIONED EDGAR M. SANCHEZ, late of unknown address, may apply at the Family Court Registry at M2. Wanchal Law Court, No.12 Harbour Road, Hong Kong SAR for a copy of the Petition. If within one month he has not communicated with the Registry, the Court may hear the case in his absence.

Register

To be advertised as follows :-Once in Philippine Daily Inquirer (PDI-June 14, 2806)

FCMC 1327/2005

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE HONGKONG SPECIAL ADMINISTRATIVE REGION MATRIMONIAL CAUSES NO. 1327 OF 2005

BETWEEN

DELOS REYES, RAMIR S.

Petitioner

And

BORJA, LUCIA ANTONIO

Respondent

A DIVORCE PETITION HAS BEEN FILED AGAINST THE UNDER-MENTIONED BORJA, LUCIA ANTONIO, whose address is unknown, may apply at the Family Court Registry at M2, Wanchai Law Court, No.12 Harbour Road, Hong Kong SAR for a copy of the Petition and the accompany documents. If within one month he has not communicated with the Registry, the Court may hear the case in her absence.

Register

To be advertised as follows -Once in Philippine Daily Inquirer PD-June 14, 20081



Insist on an original warranty issued by Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc.

Cenon Marketing (Philippines), inc.
2F Marvin Plaza, 2153 Con Chico Rocce Avenue cor. V.A. Rubino St., Mouse City Tel. 884-8000 - Rot: 810-9707 - Inio-Scance.com.ph - www.eanon.com.ph.

Students blame CHEd memo for increase in college tuition

By Alcuin Papa

MORE THAN ONE-FOURTH OF ALL PRIVATE coileges and universities in the country raised their tuition this year, militant students sald yesterday.

Citing data from the Commission on High-er Education (CHEd), the National Union of Students of the Philippines (NUSP) said that of the 1,428 private higher education institutions (HEIs) in the country, 27.31 percent or 390 schools raised their rates.

Of the schools that miked their fees, 194 raised theirs by more than the national inflation rate of 7.6 percent, while 196 increased their fees by less than or equivalent to the inflation rate.

The average percentage of increase among all 390 schools was 9 53 percent with a peso equivalent of P31.04 per anat.

The CHEd, through its Memorandum Order No. 14, had pegged allowable tuition increases to the current inflation rate, which this year stood at 7.6 percent. Any increases above that would have to be approved after consultations with students, parents and other educational stakeholders.

The data was presented by CHEd to the House of Representatives on June 2.

NUSP president Marco de los Reyes pointed to the memorandum as the primary culprit behind the tutton increases.

"Contrary to the idea being peddied by CHEd that its memo No. 14 is a tuition cap, we see no decrease in the number of schools whose proposed increases it had approved regardless of whether the proposals were above or below the inflation rate," De los Reyes said.

He said the House committee on higher and technical education concluded in a hearing last week that memo No 14 was useless" in regulating tuition and other fees. The committee went so far as to say the memorandum was "unconstitutional."

The Kabataan Parry, meanwhile, yesterday called for a refund of all turtion and miscellaneous fee increases that were not subjected to consultation with the students.

"The [committee's] recent statement valldates our long-held apprehensions and opposition to MO 14," Kabataan Party president Raymond Palatino said.

Palatino said the committee's findings came too late as the enrollment period was winding down then, He said Congress should have deliberated the matter earlier given that memorandum No. 14 had been around since .ast year,

He said the committee's findings should come with an order to refund the increase

DepEd warns 'loan agents' victimized by the

forward and identify

DEPARTMENT OF Education employees acting as agents of private lenders have been warned to desist from their activities or face sanctions like suspension.

DepEd Officer in Charge Re Hidalgo said in a statement yesterday the department had received complaints teachers and other department personnel of some employees acting as toan agents and controlling paycheck releases in DepEd field offices.

The paychecks are released directly to the private lending institutions that lent money to the teachers and other personnel despite the lack of etters of authorization from the borrowers

"This scenamo is a clear violation of Commission on Audit circulars," Hidaigo said.

She said that under COA rules the salaries of government employees shall be paid directly to them unless instructed to do otherwise through a power of attorney or other form of authorization from the employee concerned.

Hidalgo said any employee DepEd caught moonlighting for private lenders "shall be deemed to have a conflict of interest and can be charged administratively or suspended for such."

She urged other employees DepEd who may have been students and the suspension of the memo.

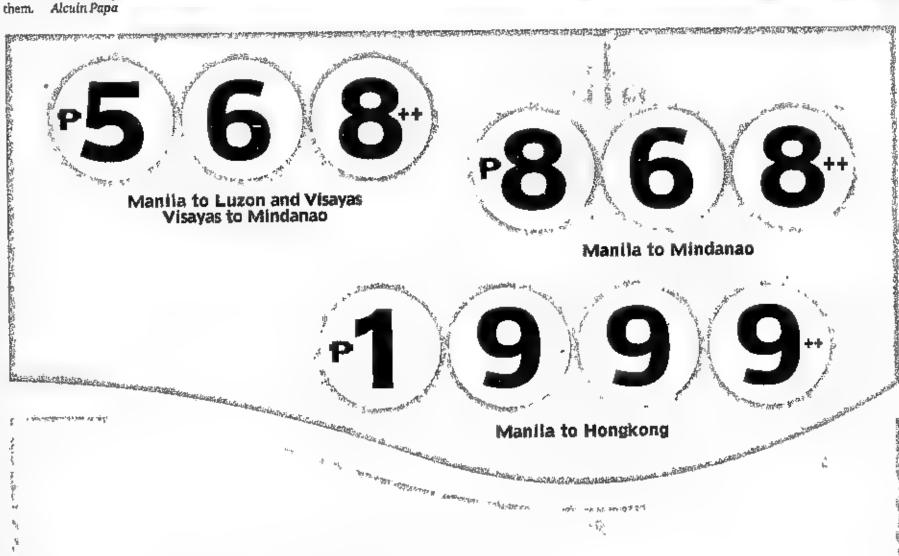
"Congress should make up for its shortcom-

amounts that had not been consulted with the lings and order the immediate refund of all proceeds from illegal tuition and miscellaneous fee hikes," Palatino said.









Book early, pay less at CEBUPACIFIC AIR.COM Manha-Leoag (new destination) Manila-Bacolog, Cabu, Dumaguete, Hodo, Kalibo, Puerto Princesa, Roxas, Tacioban of P568++ Cebu-Jipilo, Dayao or Zamboanga P568++ Dayse-Zamboanga Manila-Butuan, Cagayan de Oro, Cotabato, Dayao or Zamboanga P868++ Davao-Hollo (via Cebu) P1.999++

Cebu Pacific is bringing down fares and making air travel even more affordable for every Juani Just make sure to book your flights early for best availability. With Cebu Pacific, every Juan can fly.





It's time everyone files.



GOLD 2005 PLATINUM **2004 GOLD 2003 GOLD 2002** GOLD 2001. **GOLD 2000** GOLD 1999





Refillable Ball Point Stick Pens

Stip proof grip and balanced design ensures comfortable, effortless writing Available in Black, Rad;

Exclusive Distributor: **BAZAR,** 55 ST. BINOND 51: 243-6912 to 14

Manila-Honokono

0116-3642 [NOUITIE

Vol. 21 No. 18

PIN 1 ST AND THE PROPERTY OF T

The Processor DALY Records Not had be business and editorial offices at +China Reces Area standard Tague and Mascardia Stal, Market-City +PO Base 2353 Market Contral Past Office +243 Market-City +Our maphone numbers are 877-8665 connecting all department +6alantial Fax 897-4752 897-4794 Advertising 897-4867 +Chinaled Fax 897-4793 297-2942 527-3346 528-8 83, E28-8 66 and 529-8313, Fax 538-92-34 *Subscription Hostine 898-6888



'Sheer folly'

HIEF JUSTICE ARTEMIO PANGANIBAN HAS given new life to the death penalty debate, by repeating his position on the case of Leo Echegaray, the house painter who became the first man to be executed after capital punishment was re-imposed in the Philippines. The furor over his remarks can be explained in part because of the present context: The Senate and the House

have just repealed the death penalty law and the law that provides for the use of lethal injection in executions.

Only in part, however, since much of the controversy can be explained by the fact that it was the Chief Justice talking about the possibility of "judicial error" in a high-profile case.

First things first. Let us get the absurd viewpoint, as articulated by the likes of Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez, out of the way. Panganiban's assertion that a judicial error may have been committed is not a belated revelation, as a gloating Gonzalez suggested last week, that the Supreme Court makes mistakes. Of course it does, and the possibility is taken fully into account in the process of adjudication. What is the motion for reconsideration, for example, but a legal device based on the assumption that a judge—or an exaltation of Supreme Court justices—may have made a mistake in appreciating the facts and the law in a given case? Why did Solicitor General Edgardo Nachura file motions for reconsideration on the PP 1017, EO464, and CPR cases, if his boss did not believe that the Supreme Court was in fact mistaken?

Gonzalez's view was nothing more than a politically partisan reading of Panganiban's position on the Echegaray case. And what was that position, exactly? After several days of reporting, we can now clearly define its shape. It was a personal opinion, consistent with Panganiban's record of opposition to capital punishment and with his vote in the case itself, raised before in books he had authored, and raised again on May 31, during the launch of a book by the Free Legal Assistance Group, on the death penalty.

The Supreme Court's spokesperson, Ismael Khan, emphasized that the Court "will stand by its [1996] decision." He also went out of his way to stress the non-institutional nature of Panganiban's remarks, saying, "He has stated this as his personal view and he certainly did not mean to foist it on the other members of the court."

Panganiban himself is aware of the true (or at least principal) cause of the controversy. Speaking in Filipino to reporters during Independence Day rites at the Bonifacio Monument in Caloocan City, he said: "I cannot be accused of saying it only now because I have been talking about it [for years]. No one listened, only now that I am the chief justice."

The controversy reminds us that certain offices in public service have a built-in bully pulpit, a platform from which to address the body politic. The presidency has the most famous and the widest reach, but that of the head of the judiciary is not inconsiderable. To be sure, not all lawyers agreed that the nation's first lawyer should even set foot inside his bully pulpit. Some are of the opinion that no chief justice should try to set the national agenda through means other than court decisions. Some are uncomfortable with the idea of a judge—especially if he is the country's chief judge—discoursing on matters best left to either legislation or the electoral process

But the controversy also reminds us that, in capital punishment cases, there really is no remedy for judicial error. This reality remains the main argument for its abolition. The Chief Justice told reporters the other day that all he had intended to do during his speech was to show "the sheer folly" of the death penalty. We think he has done that. He has noted persuasively that an essential fact in the Echegaray case—that the convict was the victim's stepfather—was assumed, rather than proven. "It does not mean that he was not a rapist. The only question is what could have been the penalty," Panganiban said.

And that is exactly the point: Despite the error, there is no longer any other penalty possible for Echegaray today. Once a man is executed, he stays executed.

Publisher Isagam Yarmov

Editor in Chief Latty Journez-Hagrange
Monaging Editor Jose Ma. D. Nolarco
Associate Editor Asslanco S. Chandur
Associate Editor for Readership Rosano A. Gancusanio

Mens Editor Assumo T. Emmacia Ja. - Chief News Dey Desk Millo B. Palmon
Opinion Editor Jongs V. Anuta

Opinion Editor Jonde V. Amoran Ja.

National Editor Prometted B. Banderine Ja.

Senior Desk Editor Juan V. Samemero Ja.

Editorial Consultant Amanoo Domonia.

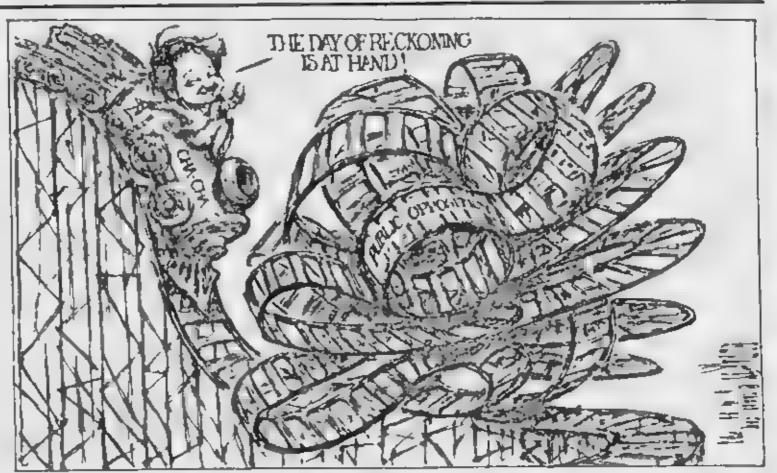
Chief Photographer Ennis U. Samemero

Art & Design Director Livery A. Villahma

Board Chairmon Manici R. Pharto
President Alexandra Practo-Romandez
Executive Vice President David O. Valdes
Senior Vice President for Soles and Marketing Remato R. Ramond
VP for Advertising Finish R. Olarte
AVP for Circulation Sandy Single R. Yap

Repders' Advocate Lames Kasaw Timos. audominostr@toptimates.ph = 26, No. 907-9888, Lac. 342

All righes reserved. Exempt as purcessed by time, an part of the Photogores Cody Imparer may be reproducted on distributed in the factor of by any resease storad in a plantane or extraord system vertices; as great weaten permission.



The Supreme Court is not infallible

THE ADMISSION BY CHIEF JUSTICE Artemio Panganiban that the Supreme Court may have erred in allowing the execution of Leo Echegaray proves once again that the Court or its members are not infallible Like everyone else, they are ordinary mortals who can make mistakes. So what right do they have to decide whether a person lives or dies?

But the greatest sin of the Supreme Court is in its refusal to admit it made a mistake if it does make one. Is it out of pride or out of fear that it would lose credibility if it admitted committing

In this sense, the Court acts like a dictator, it can overrum decisions of the President and Congress, but the latter two cannot overrum the Court's decisions. If it says black is white or that a line is straight even if it is crooked, they stay white and crooked in the record books. The boy who said truthfully that the emperor had no clothes would have been clamped in jail for contempt if there had been a Supreme Court in has

President Joseph Estrada's spokesperson, former Rep. Didagen Dilangalen, claims that the tribunal also made a mistake in ruling that Erap had resigned from the presidency, and that the SC should correct its mistake. Fat chance.

The Erap case has been debated repeatedly in law schools and majority of students agree that the former president may have been dealt the shorter end of the law. These are the uncontested facts: A president can be removed by 1. death, 2. permanent disability, 3 impeachment, or 4, resignation. Erap is 1, still alive; 2, not disabled; 3, the impeachment procedure against him was not finished; and 4, he has not written a letter of resignation.

With the first three reasons totally blocked, the justices only had the last, resignation, to depend on to justify the takeover by Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo. But there is no letter of resignation in existence. So the justices invented one. Erap, they said, "resigned constructively," meaning he was assumed to have resigned based on diaries written, not

As I SEE IT

Neal H. Cruz

by him but by his executive secretary, Edgardo Angara. Angara, by the way, was never presented as witness to identify his diary during the impeachment trial, yet this diary was used as the principal evidence by the Court. So Erap was booted out and GMA took over, and we haven't had any peace since then. Erap was knocked out on a technicality.

Any legal mind who is not a Supreme Court Justice will clearly see that Erap's ouster was below the belt, and Dilangalen has asked the Court to correct the error and give justice to Erap. Although that is what should be done if there is real justice, that is like wishing for the moon. The Court, as it is now composed, will never publicly admit committing such an error even if deep in their hearts, the justices know they did. Instead, they would reason out that what they did was for the good of the country and that, in the case of at least two justices—who based their decision on passages in the Rible that met their eyes when they opened it—it was what God wanted

If God really wanted that to happen, He must have made a mistake, too. Look what it has done in the country.

A more recent example of an error committed by the Court which it refuses to correct or even acknowledge is the case of Damaso R. Plores vs Rolando Ligon

Flores had leased from Ligon the Parahaque Cockpit Stadium (now named Roligon Mega Cockpit). In January 1985, Ligon filed a suit against Flores for collection of his debts amounting to P1,859,700. Flores entered into a compromise agreement in which he paid P200,000 ac-

crued interest on his loans, P300,000 equivalent to a first instalment of P250,000 plus interest thereon. Ligon encashed the check but filed a motion for execution alleging violation of the compromise agreement

A long succession of motions and appeals followed and, to make a long story short, Flores won his case in the lower court, the Court of Appeals and the Supreme Court. The cockpit was ordered returned to Flores with the income to be credited to Flores' debts of P1,619,700 and the excess, if any, to be paid by Ligon to Flores. The decision became final and executory on Nov. 15

Despite four writs of execution, the decision was never enforced. Suddenly, on Dec. 10, 1990, the trial court reversed the decision. Plores became the loser and Ligon the winner. The cock pit was given to him and the residential property of Flores on EB. Harrison Street in Passay City (which was not even involved in the litigation) was sold at public auction to pay Ligon.

Flores appealed to the Court of Appeals and then to the Supreme Court. After they were given due course by the high court's Second Division, the petitions remained pending for five years. On July 29, 1996, they were dismissed by the First Division which ruled that Ligon's purchase of the Parafiaque Cockpit Stadium from the heirs of Claro Cortes on April 18, 1986 was a "supervening event" that rendered the final and executory judgments in favor of Flores no longer enforceable.

However, a "supervening event" is something that happens after a decision has become final and executory, Ligon's purchase of the cockpit was on April 18, 1986, whereas the final and executory judgments were rendered much later, on March 28, 1988 and Nov. 15, 1989. The purchase was not a "supervening event" that could render the final and executory judgments unenforceable. Obviously, the Supreme Court had

Plores has filed numerous petitions for review and reconsideration but they were all denied by the Court with a curt "Noted Without Action." Why doesn't it face the issue squarely and decide it with finanty and clarity?

Games people play

ONE PRIME MINISTER WARNED THAT HE expected an epidemic of illnesses to suddenly hit his country, or at least people saying they had developed all sorts of afflictions and could not go to work. The government and rebels of the lvory Coast have laid down their arms temporarily after being exposed to it. And the candidates of Mexico have scrapped their campaign plans for the July 2 elections, over the next weeks for fear no one will watch them

Is it a virus more deadly than Ebola? Is it a pathological manus that has suddenly beset the world? Is it an alien invasion?

It's worse, it's the World Cup.

Largely unbeknownst in these parts, the world has ground to a halt. It has done so because of a crazy sport—the "beautiful game," as the Brazilians call it—or fanatica, religion called football. Yes, football. It is not soccer, as a reader corrected me once, which is what the Americans insist on calling it, reserving the term "football" for their Super Bowl version of it, which has as much to do with the foot (my

render said) as chess does to the hand.

Contrary to rumor, the World Cup, and not the World Series—which is what the US calls its baseball finals, and which too has much to do with the world as George W. Bush has to intelligence—is the greatest show on earth. Michael Jordan's monumental contributions to thrusting basketball onto the world stage notwithstanding, it's Pele's favorite game that continues to fire the world's imagination. For half the world's athletes, the altumate goal in life—the world "goal" itself comes from it—is to be able to piay in the World Cup. To win it, well, it isn't just the next best thing to heaven, it is heaven

To talk about it in these gloriously metaphysical terms is by no means an exaggeration it truly has caused heaven and hell on earth, wars and economic disasters on one hand and truces and moral rejuvenation on the other Hondoras and El Salvador fell into war in 1969 because the three-game elimination match for the World Cup between their countries proved



de Quiros

troublesome That war claimed 2,000 lives and rendered thousands homeless. Germany itself, the current host of the Cup, has the "miracle of Berne" writ in its history, which was when it won the World Cup in Berne, Switzerland, 1954. The feat did not just revive the German

economy, it revived the German spirit which

had fallen to the pits after Hitler.

In at least haif of the world, including the most powerful and influential part of it, excepting the US, everything has been pushed to the background. The results of the World Cup games are the news, relegating all others down the line. "Has the whole country gone mad?" asked a letter-writer in a British news paper, sparking a debate about the true significance of football in society or indeed in world affairs. In Britain, it was enough to throw the Kashmir crisis to the government's back burner, Tony Blair preferring to send off the "lads" than to attend to his diplomatic duties. For one dazzling moment, governments have suspend-

I personally am thrilled no end by it. There is something almost biblical about it, specifically the part where Jesus Christ says we will need to become a child again to enter the kingdom of heaven. This is humankind collectively becoming a child again, looking at the world with the awe and wonder of a child's eyes, and barging into the gates of heaven with the force of it. This is humankind stripping down to short pants, or girl skirts, again and thrashing about in the mud in wild abandon, the shouts of play ful glee and carefree-ness thundering across the earth. It is magic.

ed politics, wars, and time itself and gone fish-

Certainly, it is awesome in humankind abandoning at least for one fleeting moment its other games, the more churlishly childish ones as opposed to this wondrously childish one, the ones that produce hell where the later produces heaven. The churlishly childish games of acquiring wealth and power by whatever means, those means now taking on the truly frightening aspect of a video game. The lraq invasion was carried out that way, with no flaming bodies hurtling to their deaths—such as assailed the horrified eyes of Americans during 9/11—to strain conscience, only bleeps in consoles and the flashing sign, "Game Over," to

grain the cyes By contrast, in the childlike game that is the World Cup, everybody wins. Even the so-called losers, the ones who get defeated in the field of battle by stronger opponents, never really lose at all, lifting as they do the spirits of their bedraggied countrymen, the better to soar on their wings through the tempests of life. Nations win, even if the governments of the teams that lose tend to flounder in the wave of frus tration that beset their land, their mere appearance in the game of games, in the game of life, being a boundless joy enough in itself. Certainty humanity wins, in one blink of the eye of eternity showing once again the best that it can be, showing once again the angel that resides, or is held prisoner, in its beastly form.

What is football really but the seemingly ridiculous activity of frenetically trying to bring a bail from one side of a field to another without using one's arms and attempting to luck it to a net while others equally frenetically try to prevent it? But then what is life itself but the seemingly ridiculous activity of making the best of one's sojourn on earth as though one's deeds could possibly matter while Fate or Im-

Providence tries laughingly to thwart it?

For one dazzling moment at least, humankind is trying to make sense of the absurd, give a goal to the pointless, triumph magnificently in the game called football, also called ufe

M

26

OPINION

Squandered opportunity

IT HAS BEEN 108 YEARS SINCE GEN EMILIO Aguinaido proclaimed Philippine independence In Kawit on June 12, 1898, 60 years since the Philippines regained its independence from the United States on July 4, 1946, and 44 years since President Diosdado Macapagal returned the commemoration of Independence Day to June 12 in 1962, in an explosion of national pride that dwarfed previous national day turnouts at the Luneta since 1946

In last Monday's national day celebration, the Republic, more than a century old, presented a picture of a nation in its worst state of disarray since 1946 and with very little to show by way of unity or economic progress, leaving many Filipinos depressed and asking themselves what has gone wrong with their country during the past 50. years.

It has been a half century of economic and polineal backsliding, particularly for democracy, and with this bleak record, occasionally broken by shining moments such as the People Power Revolution of 1986 and the economic expansion of the 1960s, which was the envy of the newly independent states of Southeast Asia, in the postcolonial period, it is not surprising that Finpinos have little to celebrate and to be proud of.

Last Monday, the theme and agenda of the celebration were not only less than inspiring as an outlook for the future, they also underlined the issues that have fiseled disunity and positical conflict during the past five years, especially the last

Filipinos have done very well and have demonstrated admirable patriotism to close ranks when they are struggling to throw off the yoke of foreign tyranny and domination, but after they won their independence, they have been less successful in forging a united nation under the rule of their native rulers, some of whom have been more abusive, tyrannical and exploitative than their colonial masters

Independence Day should have been a day of

I THINK WE'RE ALL AGREED THAT WE'RE NOT

talking about choir boys here. I mean, the four-

American servicemen facing charges of rape are

Marines, adult men presumably knowledgeable

And by and large, their defense strategy seems

to take for granted the four men's privileged sta-

tus as visiting troopers seeking an outlet for their

"natural" urges. This, even if it means visiting a

nightspot which their own lawyers wanted to

paint as having an "unsavory" reputation, party-

ing hard with other customers, and even carrying

made much of the accuser's presence at the club,

even implying, despite evidence to the contrary,

that she may have been paid for spending time

with the servicemen. After all, their reasoning

seems to imply, no "decent" woman would allow

herself to be seen in such a place, much less enjoy

herself in the company of four male strangers

Clearly, the lawyers are hoping to turn public

opinion against "Nicole," painting a picture of a

reckless, if not promiscuous, young woman who

cepted notions of "proper" female behavior, no-

tions that are increasingly being challenged but

which have long been used against women who

have gone public with their charges of rape or as-

sault. Unable to explain away the man's violence

and aggression, lawyers resort to "blaming the

victim," turning conventional standards of wom-

aniy behavior against her, dredging up her sexual.

history even if it's irrelevant to the crime under

dispute, implying that she had somehow pro-

voked, invited, agreed to and thus deserved what

happened or was done to her

But Nicole's real crime, it seems, is violating ac-

On the other hand, the defense lawyers have

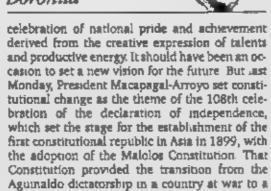
off one of these customers in their van

about the ways of the world

had it coming to her.

ANALYSIS

Amando Doronila



was strangled by the Philippine-American War. In her Independence Day message, the President said. "Our people will soon be called upon to make a decision that can bring an end to the deadlocks that have stalled our efforts to take our nation to the next level. The choice is for us to make whether we continue to live up to the vision. of our nation to continue to watch helplessly while our political system degenerates and our economy is mired by uncertainty." She was referring to the people's mitiative, a partisan project being pushed by the administration as a mode of constitutional change

parliamentary government whose embryonic life

By mentioning the subject of constitutional change, the President not only highlighted one of the most contentious issues of her presidency but also the debilitating conflict between the presidency and the Senate. Her message also repeated the pitch for constitutional change involving the shift from the presidential to the parlumentary system which she made in her 2005

State of the Nation Address

As she spoke, the President underlined the division between the House and the Senate over two other modes of constitutional change: one via a constitutional convention and the other through a constituent assembly composed of the members of the two houses of Congress.

The President has been hammering on this issue over which the Filipino people are deeply divided, according to public opinion surveys. The contentiousness of this issue was highlighted by the fact that when the last Congress adjourned, it failed to pass the appropriations act for 2007, leaving the nation limping on the 2006 budget, after the Senate turned down the House version

The political wisdom of emphasizing constitutional change as the theme of the 2006 Independence Day celebration can be questioned, since the national day is an occasion for lifting the peopie's spirit. But then there is little to inspire the people to euphoric heights in an environment of political discord

The President will have another stage to push constitutional change in her next State of the Nation Address in July, an occasion for agenda setting where concrete issues and proposals will have their day. But in last Monday's celebration, she squandered the opportunity to present a vision for the nation behind which the people could

Instead of the presidency monopolizing the agenda-setting function of the national day celebration, there were other groups who tried to break that monopoly, among them bishops and militant groups that had their own issues and agenda to project. The bishops warned of signs of "subtle dictatorship," a theme that is more related to freedom, and Left-wing activists marched not at the Luneta but in other venues to make the point that the nation is torn apart and in the mood to seek political change rather than celebrate the achievements of a modern democratic

More on TIMSS

LAST WEEK, I WROTE ABOUT THE 2003 TRENDS IN INternational Mathematics and Science Study (TIMSS) conducted in several countries including the Philippines, I had gone into the Internet to retrieve the international report (http://nces.ed.gov/pubs2005/2005005.pdf) and shared some of the dismal findings from the Philippines, while wondering why our government wasn't using the statistics to find ways to address the problems

A few days later I got a letter from a colleague at the University of the Philippines. Prof. Vivien Talisayon, who it turns out was the national research coordinator for TIMSS in the Philippines. She

PINOY Kasi

Michael L. Tan

sent me additional information about TIMSS which should bring us some hope.

But before going into her letter, I did want to underscore the urgency of our educational crisis by sharing a bit mote information about our scores compared to the other countries. For the 4th graders, we ranked 23rd among 25 countries in both math and science. With the tests for 8th graders (second year high school in the Philippines), the Philippines ranked 40th for math and 41st in science among 45 coun-

Among the Asian countries that participated-Chanese Taipei (Taiwan), Hong Kong SAR, Indonesia, Japan, Repubhe of Korea, Malaysia and Singapore-we had the lowest scores for 4th and 8th grade science and math.

Just to show how grave the situation is, let me give the results of one of the test questions used for 4th graders. If there are 600 bails in a box, and 1/3 of them is red, how many red balls are there? Only 14 percent of Filipino fourth-graders got the correct answer for that item

I think that should set the proper context for TIMSS and why need to act quickly,

Mining the reports

Let's move now to Professor Talisayon's letter. First, she describes how TIMSS is truly a multinational effort, conducted "under the auspices of the International Association for the Evaluation of Educational Achievement (IEA) based in Amsterdam and managed by Boston College in USA. Sampling was handled by Statistics Canada; data processing was done in Hamburg, Germany; IEA supervised translation of tests and questionnaires, and Educational Testing Service in New Jersey, USA, took care of da-

I was glad to hear the Philippine government did invest in TIMSS. The local study, Professor Talisayon says, "was financed by the Department of Education and Department of Science and Technology, and managed by the University of the Philippines College of Education, in collaboration with UP National Institute for Science and Mathematics Education Development and Integrated School."

Professor Talisayon says the results "have been presented and explained to stakeholders in several forums" and a fourvolume report is now in the press, for distribution to the Department of Education's regional and division offices and to the schools that participated. She agrees that the reports can still be "mined for secondary analysis".

I'm encouraged to hear that the government has this perspective about stakeholders, but hope they can explore ways to make the reports more accessible. I asked the professor if I could request for a copy of the report, but she said the print run was hmited. However, she suggested uploading the reports on the Internet. I hope they do that since there's so much yet that can be done with TIMSS

Teaching teachers

Professor Talisayon says that once the reports are out, the recipients "can examine areas and test items (skills and concepts) where students scored lowest and implement interventions, specifically, addressing these weaknesses land monitor the effect on student achievement of the dass. school and division."

She acknowledges that our students tend to score lower in items that test abstract concepts, and that this was probably due to a lack of exposure to such kinds of ques-

UP has been offering courses for our teachers to help them change their teaching methods, going "beyond memorization" and giving students lessons that require

I'm hopeful, but I wonder too how far we can go with teaching the teachers. Our current problems began many years ago, back to the colonial period, when we adopted rigid educational methods. There's still room for rote work but the times also demand a more problem-oriented approach. The question now is whether our educators are willing to move into such methods. Critical learning will also mean a more inquisitive population, something many of our leaders would loath. Fil write more about this in a future col-

Gender Besides the matter of reaching methods, I pointed out last week that there was a gender angle that needed to be examined in TIMSS Tobserved, from the international TIMSS report's tables, that in the Philippines, females did better than the mates in both math and science. Professor Talisayon's letter clarified what was statistically significant:

"Internationally, there was no significant (could be due to chance alone) gender difference in mathematics performance (Grades 4 and 8). In science, there was no significant gender difference at Grade 4; however, at Grade 8, the boys significantly performed better. In the Philippines, the girls significantly scored higher than the boys in mathematics (Grades 4 and 8) and in Grade 4 science; there was no signifcant gender difference in Grade 8 science."

There we have it. Internationally, there were no statistically significant differences except in Grade 8, with boys doing better. Yet in the Philippines, the girls scored better than the boys in 4th and 8th grade math, as well as 4th grade science. Professor Talisayon suggests: "Maybe there are gender differences in study habits and class participation in our culture. A further study can look into reasons for gender differences."

This gender analysis is just one example of what you can do with studies like TIMSS, For years now, there have been scientists who say that "by nature" males tend to do better than females in math and science. The TIMSS study doesn't support that hypothesis: some countries have males doing better than females while others, like the Philippines, have females doing better than males. Moreover, taken as one international study, the TIMSS results did not show statistical-

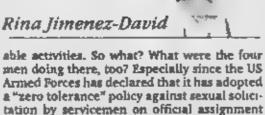
ly significant differences. The better performance of Pilipino female students does give us another area to look at. But let me save the issue of gender, as well as the matter of teaching methods in our schools, for future columns

I thank Professor Taissayon for providing additional food for thought around TIMSS.

So what?







tation by servicemen on official assignment abroad. If they weren't at the club looking for some nooky, why did they run off with Nicole despite their rush to get back to their ship? So Nicole was to blame for socializing with

the Marines and presumably drinking so much that she lost consciousness. So what? Did she surrender her human rights thereby? What were four presumably sober-or at least conscious-men doing carrying her off and loading her into the van while she was helpless and semi-conscious? (We still don't know how and why she lost consciousness; she could have been drunk, drugged or clobbered.) And what kind of gentlemen would cheer on and goad their friend as they watched an act of sexual violence taking place?

SO a condom was found among Nicole's clothes after she had been unceremoniously dumped in Subic. So what? One of the defense lawyers has stated that this is the first time he has heard of a rapist stopping briefly to put on a condom before doing the deed. That's if you still believe the stereotype of rape as a crime of lust, where the abuser is so taken by the sight of a woman that he loses all conscious thought. But all the condom tells me is that there was pre-meditation, that the rapist was not so out of it that he forgot to practice safe sex. And there were his friends to remind him of the threat of STD's, right?

So Nicole never mentioned the word "rape" or "sexual assault" when she was found half-un-

dressed and weeping in Subic. So what? She could have been, at best, incoherent, confused and frightened out of her wits. And would a woman, dumped on the sidewalk of a naval base with a crowd milling about her, be able to find the courage and gumption to utter "rape" to a stranger? Rape victims have been known to deny their abuse to investigators and even to themselves, only to recover their memory after some time and counseling. It is, after all, a traumatic experience, to which the mind's instinctive response is denial and amnesia. Where do the defense lawyers (and some prosecutors and judges) get their cues on human behavior, anyway-from

COMMENTING on reports that Nicole had broken down in court and hastily left the courtroom while a Chinese businessman was recounting how she had been dumped on the pavement, Dr. June Pagaduan Lopez, who is providing counseling services for Nicole and her family, speculates that she must have been severely distressed by the witness' account which she was hearing for the first time.

the movies?

As is common with many victims of posttraumatic stress disorder, Nicole had dutanced herself emotionally from the memory of her trauma, says Dr. Lopez. But, "now, with the hearings...she is faced with having to deal with another set of symptoms-no longer depression and confusion but more of flashbacks, nightmares and rage."

But, says Dr. Lopez, these are to be expected, and are "more manageable and transient." The brain is an extremely complex organ and also very protective of the owner. It can blur memory and soften the impact of trauma. But it never fully abandons experience. Memory is bound to return, whether in bits and pieces, or

However the trial turns out, Nicole's ordeal is far from over and may in fact haunt her for the rest of her life. But how she copes depends a lot on how everyone around her, even the public, perceives her and her actions that fate-

Citations

LOOKING BACK

Ambeth R. Ocampo



"Ronald Allan K. Poe a.k.s. Pernando Poe Jr., a cultural scon of tremendous audience impact, and a multi-talented cinema artist and craftsman-as actor, director, writer and producer. Truly an Artista ng Bayan, he was an artist profoundly in touch with and affecting his community.

"His works embody a mythic screen and star persona, painstakingly created and sustained through many years in the films that he had produced, directed and acted in. His materials are the common Pilipino folks' story of their dreams and aspirations, oppression and struggle. His achievement lies in his films' projection on the big screen-and beyond-of the values the Filipino masa hold closest to their hearts. This mythic image inspired his film audiences and tremendous fan following through the years from the late 1950s to the early 2000, or nearly half a century.

Where he played on screen the simple man, he was the personification of the common townsfork-hardworking, humble and patient, but resolute nonetheless. He was the quiet underdog who rises in due time to redeem himself from oppression. Where he was the mythical hero, he was the folk redeemer out to liberate his people from oppression and bondage.

"The image of the underdog was projected in films such as: Apollo Robles (1961), Batang Maynila (1962), Mga Alabok sa Lupa (1967), Batang Matador and Batang Estibador (1969), Ako ang Katarungan (1974), Tatak ng Alipin (1975), Totoy Bato (1977), Asedillo (1981), Par-

tida (1985), and Ang Probinsyano (1996). The mythical hero, on the other hand, was highlighted in Ang Alamat (1972), Ang Pagbabalik ng Lawin (1975), his Panday series (1980, 1981, 1982, 1984) and the action adventure films adapted from komiks materials, such as Ang Kampana sa Santa Quiteria (1971), Santo Domingo (1972), Alupihan Dagat (1975) among

"Yet in 2002, in the second to the last film that he produced, directed, starred in-Ang Alamat ng Lawin-he revisioned his favorite film genre as well as the image and the significance of the mythical leader and talked in cinematic metaphors of an ideology that empowers the masa, specifically the Filipino youth. In this revisionist PPJ, the actor-director even questioned the dependence of the people on the individual, mythical hero for redeinption, strongly suggesting that a people's liberation from oppression of all sorts lies largely in their own hands

"In the early 1960s he led a group of actors who became the producers of their own films, choosing their own land of pictures, unfettered by the demands of the studio system. He was a trailbiazer and a leader of an earlier movement for independent film production. The honor bestowed on him by his peers, no less than the members of the progressive Directors Guild of the Philippines, is a testimonial to his craft as film director and auteur.

"FPJ made outstanding contributions to the development of Philippine cinema, and had a profound influence on the Filipino masa, his primany audience who finds his art accessible, relevant to their life concerns, inspiring and empowering. He was a pioneer in the film industry, constantly struggling for professionalism and unity, as well as recognition and respectability from the other sectors of the art community."

Comments are welcome at accumpo@ate-

neo, edu

What I want to know is why judges continue to allow such underhanded factics in their court-LET'S play a game of "So what?" So Nicole patronized a club where the interiors are dark, alcoholic drinks are overflowing, customers are inebriated, and small, private rooms are available for all sorts of question-

SOME READERS REQUESTED THAT I PRINT ALL of the citations for the newly minted National Artists in this space. I was just thinking aloud and then hoping that media would refocus on the more essential part of the news and concentrate on the life and work of the individual arrists, rather than speculate on whether or not Susan Roces would go to Malacañang to receive the medal and citation from President Macapagal-Arroyo whom she has accused of stealing the presidency not once but twice

In retrospect, I shouldn't complain. If Susan Roces did go to Malacafiang last Friday, the other six National Artists would have been marginalized further and, if at all, only mentioned in passing Something like that happened during the last TOYM awards ceremony in Malacañang. Press comeras started to click wildly when the President handed the trophy to opposition Rep. Francis Escudero. Then the limelight was taken by megastar Sharon Cuneta the rest of the way. When this happens, the other awardees whose achievements should inspire us are ignored. Sorry na long sila

Each time National Artists are proclaimed, conflicting opinions arise, which isn't bad unless it is petry, personal, sour-grapes. All the controversy is a means to discuss the merit and relevance of the award first conferred on Pernando Amorsolo in 1972. Last Sunday, Randy David and Sylvia Mayuga gave us some food for thought on whether these awards still serve their original purpose. It will take three years for a new batch of National Artists to be proclaimed and in that time, it is hoped that changes will be made to improve the selection process.

The citations for each of the new National Artists can be found in the folio published for the occasion, and it is hoped that both the CCP and NCCA websites will post these because I cannot print all of them here. Due to insistent requests, I'm posting the FPJ citation in English (the Filipino translation is more impressive):

PINION

Government has power to control nurses' exodus

and other developed countries doesn't lic colleges and universities. have to result in the collapse of our health care system. Public welfare demands that the private rights of the nurses who want to work in developed countries be regulated. The catchphrase here is "police power." rights be regulated for three, five or ten should always uphold the former. years, then so be it. And with more reason should the State regulate the private rights

THE DEMAND FOR NURSES IN THE US of nurses who finished their studies in pub-

It is not a question of whether or not the private rights of nurses should be regplated in favor of public interest, but to what extent those rights should be limited. In case of conflict between public wel-If national welfare requires that private fare and private rights, the government

rentorres@yahoo.com

IF you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@ unquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is sup-

Getting so much and giving so little in return

Insurance System.

My grandfather is a GSIS pensioner. He is 89 years old and very weak.

A few months ago, GSIS advised us that it was implementing a new policy requiring the personal appearance of pension claimants. Before this policy became effective, my grandfather would receive his pensions in the form of checks sent to him through registered mail.

Early this year, the monthly checks stopped coming. We reported this to the GSIS regional office in San Pernando City, La Union. Only then were we told that my grandfather needed to apply for his GSIS e-card so that he would regularly receive his pension.

We explained to them that my grandfather is 89 years old and is already incapacitated, almost bedridden even. We were then asked to submit documents to prove the same. We complied with the requirements, among them a medical

I WOULD LIKE TO SHARE OUR FAMILY'S certification from our barangay captain that experience with the Government Service as to his physical condition, photocopies of his IDs, etc., including his authorization for me to transact with the GSIS on his behalf.

> Much to our dismay, the GSIS continchecks. We were later told that all pensioners residing in Bauang, La Union must claim their pension personally at went back to the GSIS regional office to tell the concerned employees there of my grandfather's condition. I also reminded them that I have submitted all the documents the GSIS asked from us. They told me that the GSIS cannot bend the rules requiring the personal appearance of pension claimants and that it cannot honor any authorization letter of any kind.

If the GSIS cannot bend the rules,

can't it make pensioner-friendly rules? We are like most families of GSIS

doesn't own a car. Just to comply with the

GS18 e-card requireued to withhold my grandfather's ments last month, we hired a van to transport my grandfather from our home to the GSIS regional office And because the regional office did not the Bauang Mumcipal Hall on the first have an elevator, my husband had to working day of every month. I then carry my grandfather up to the third floor of the building! There were simply no provisions to help incapacitated or very weak GSIS pensioners move around the office. Not even a wheelchair.

I can't understand how GSIS people can be so hard hearted and inconsiderate-despite the high pay they're getting. They are getting so much from GSIS members but they do not give good ser-

> -MAFAYE MANGASER YMSON, mafaye_ymson@yahoo.com. La Union



AS I WAS READING THE ARTICLE "COURSE for "eco-warriors' to be offered in schools," (PDI, 5/23/06) my heart was filled with hope and excitement, I totally support the proposal to have this course as an option in the Nationa. Service Training Program (NSTP)

I remember my first semester at the University of Sto. Tomas. I was standing under the scorching heat of the sun and there was a kind of chaos all around. And I was waiting for an ROTC officer to tell us cadets what to do. That was the time when UST was in the news limelight because of the murder of one of its ROTC officers who exposed anomalies in the ROTC program I was not really familiar with the case. I was a freshman then. I ended up the semester feeling that the days I spent for my ROTC training were just a waste of time for I did not really learn anything

If the "eco-warrior" course were available at that time, I would have taken it. I believe this kind of program will give the students a deeper appreciation of the unique natural resources in our country and the world at large, as well as a greater sense of responsibility to take care of the environment. Students will become businessmen, engineers and leaders of our country. If they develop a deep love for nature, they will not do anything that will destroy it. In fact, they will seek to preserve it, especially after they have had a hand in nurturing it during their days in college.

Let us be "eco-warriors," then we can say that we are fighting for a real, good cause.

-JAYSON PAGADUAN, jaysonpag@yahoo.com, BYUH# 1585 Kulanul St., Lale, HI 96762

What the Everest conquest tells us

IN REFERENCE TO THE EDITORIAL "Soaring high" and Conrado de Quiros' column "Because it's there" (PDI, 5/22/06), I-as any Filipino should be-am also proud of our three kababayans, Leo Oracion, Erwin Emata and Romi Garduce, for conquering Everest. I salute them for their daring achievement. For Orientals to conquer an alpine mountain so high that it makes the sun-kissed mountains of the Philippines look like "hills" in comparison, theirs was truly a feat. And I agree: "because it's there" is why people do it. For indeed, it is a natural, human need to prove to oneself what he or she can do.

But on a less personal level, the feat confirmed what Filloinos, armed with the proper mental and physical resolve, are capable of doing. And, surely for now, we have many "Everests" to climb, Consider the following:

 Adequately feeding, sheltering, educating 86 million Filipinos, who are multiplying by more than 2.3 percent yearly; and managing this growth to more sustainable levels;

 Injecting new life into our educational system and improving its quality so that it can produce the kind of graduates needed by our industries:

 Providing suitable jobs and decent wages to our large number of graduates and unemployed.

 Developing and setting up Industries that can make us more and more self-reliant, so that we do not have to be eternally beholden to foreign loans and grants, which bind us to oppressive agreements with other countries;

 Aggressively rehabilitating our oppressed environment (polluted sit, waterways and seas; denuded forests; exploited marine resources, etc.);

- Overhauling institutions that lack credibility and are perceivably corrupt, such as the Commission on Elections and the Philippine National Police;

· Changing our present set of so-called national and local leaders in the various levels of government-most of whom only work for self-gain and are incapable of inspiring and leading us in the truest sense of the word.

Porgive me if this sounds quite a downer, coming as it is amid the uplifting reports of our kababayans' conquest of Everest. But then, the story also succeeded in making an ordinary citizen like me think of the mountains of problems we must "conquer" as a people. We must climb them because they're there.

-CORA C. DESPABILADERAS, ephcora34@yahoo.com



INQUIRER Northern Luzon Bureau Chief Rolando B. Fernandez

FARO DE CABO ENGAÑO

Cagayan's guiding light won't let darkness fall

By Melvin Gascon Santa Ana, Cagayan

EDITOR'S NOTE: This is the second of a series of reports on lighthouses in Northern Luxon. The In-QUIRER is featuring these century-old structures to highlight their importance to the country's northern sea lanes and call attention to their neglect.

ERESA JAMORABON WAS beaming as she recalled the years when living at the Faro de Cabo Engaño was everything she, her husband and their brood of nine could only dream of.

> Her husband, the late Gregorio Jamorabon, was among the longest-serving lighthouse keepers in the Cape Engaño light station on Palaus Island at the northeastern tip of the archipelago.

> From 1946 to 1968, the Jamorabons called the Cape Engaño lighthouse their home

> "It was wonderful. We were like living in paradise; we had everything we needed. We were happy because best of all, my husband was working while he had with him his family," Jamorabon, 80, said

> The Cape Engaño is one of the 27 major lighthouses in the country, which, until now, continues to play a crucial role in navigation, especially for

ships traversing the Babuyan Channel in Northern Luzon and the Pacific Ocean. It is under the supervision of the Department of Transportation and Communications, through the Philippine Coast Guard's lighthouse division.

Perched on the northern edge of the island, Cape Engaño is still regarded as one of the most beautiful lighthouses in the country.

Built in 1888, mostly by Filipino laborers, the structure has withstood the Spanish-American War and World War II, as well as the wrath of scores of typhoons.

Fortress-like

The fortress-like station sits atop a hill 92 meters above sea level, overlooking the Cape Engaño cove on the east, the clear waters of the Babuyan Channel and the Dos Hermanas (Two Sisters) Islands on the north, and the vast Pacific Ocean on the west

It is said that Spanish seafarers who first set foot on the cape were so enthralled by its natural beauty that they named it Engaño.

From the Santa Ana town proper, the station can be reached by a 30-minute boat ride from the Barangay San Vicente port, going northward and docking at the white sand beach of the Cape Engaño cove. It takes 20 minutes to hike the top of the hill.

The station has four major structures: The one-story main pavilion that serves as the office and the workers' quarters; two smaller identical buildings, which used to be the kitchen; and the storage and powerhouse

At the center is the 11-m (47-foot) octagonal tower, whose protruding attic (the platform on which the crown and lantern rest) is visible from all angles around the cape.

Lighthouse families

According to Jamorabon, the complex used to shelter seven crew members tasked with maintaining the lighthouse. Their families lived with them.

It used to be like a castle, she said, describing how for a long time, it stood in all its grandeur, and how its lights used to glow at night like a modern city in the middle of the jungle

Living there was the object of envy for many people in Santa Ana, according to Jamorabon, rause, for one, it was the only place in the

granite tower retains its architectural beauty despite the marks of old age and

neglect.

THE HI-METER

area where residents enjoyed electricity. Santa Ana was still then a dense jungle, so that when people came here, it was like they had gone to the city," she said

Jamorabon described how well the government took care of the lighthouse keepers and the station. The workers' families lived harmoniously in separate rooms, but under one roof.

Their rations-rice, beans, noodles, cooking oil and kerosene-arrived every month and were shared equally among the workers, regardless of rank, she said.

Imelda Jamorabon-Leaño, 47, Jamorabon's eighth child, recalled how she and the other workers' chaldren, coming home from school every weekend or during Christmas or summer breaks, found joy in watching ships as these arrived from the Pacific Ocean and the Babuyan Channel.

The lighthouse keepers also raised goats to augment their food needs. The forest and the sea were also abundant sources of food, said Leaño, now a grade school teacher at the Santa Ana Central Elementary School

But the light station received substantial attention from the government only until the early 1980s, said Jamorabon, adding that assistance dwindled with the passing of recent administrations.

She has not set foot again on Cape Engaño since her husband retired from service in the

Sorry state

But Jamorabon feels that pinch in her heart whenever she hears people's accounts of what has become of the lighthouse.

Today, the light station sits forlorn on the island and is in a sorry state of decay and neglect. It continues to be destroyed by elements, aggra-

vated by the government's apparent apathy to preserve this cultural and historical treasure.

The windows, doors and roof of the main pavilion, as well as that of the kitchens and the storage rooms, have been destroyed, leaving only the two-foot thick granite walls intact. The rusting power generators are now preces of junk.

The tower has also fallen victim to thieves and vandals. The eight bronze lion busts, which used to ding onto the tower's eight corners underneath the attic, have been stolen. Even its bronze marker was also pried off from the front wall of the pavilion.

The disterns or concrete reservous, where lighthouse keepers used to collect rainwater for drinking and household needs, are no longer in use.

Treasure hunters had dug a tunnel underneath the main building and graffiti dominate the buildings' white granite walls.

But all is not lost for the Cape Engaño Light

Thanks to dedicated lighthouse keepers like 51-year-old Cesario Sumibcay, who, despite the low pay and lack of adequate attention from the government, continues to ensure that the lighthouse remains functional.

The Coast Guard has replaced the lantern with a solar-based lighting mechanism, which required little human intervention.

Gov. Edgar Lara is optimistic that a joint restoration project that the provincial government was embarking on, in partnership with the Cagayan Economic Zone Authority arid a number of nongovernment organizations, would restore the luster of Cape Engaño.

This is why we are opening up the place to: ecotourism to raise public awareness about the need to preserve the lighthouse and possibly at 3 tract future investments on the island," be said.

In search of Ilocandia's 'black gold'

By Cristina Arzadon Burgos, Rocos Norte

THE SOLAR-

powered lantern

remains a reli

Channel, going to

passing the Babuyan

and coming from the

ports of Santa Ana

guide for ships

and Aparri.

UST LIKE A GAME, GAMET gatherers on the coast of Burgos, Ilocos Norte will outrun giant waves before these crash on treacherous rocks and corals where black seaweeds thrive.

But to skilled gatherers, picking gamet (black seaweed or non, which is used as Japanese sushwrapper) is like sucking a foot in your grave.

Gamet (stress on the last syllable), found on the islets of rocks and coral reefs off the shoreline of Burgos, is a rare seaweed that grows periodically

from September to February, his season is also a period where the sea is perdous as rough waves smash on the islets in different sites. The splash is said to be favorable to the plant's growth, which is also gathered in neighborung Cagayan province.

The late local journalist Arturo "Art" Palalay, a native of Burgos, pioneered the documentation of gamet gathering in the late 1990s. His family's seaside home is near one of the gamet gathering sites.

Palalay used to write for a weekly papez, dabbled on video production and evenhually produced a video documentation of places of interest in his hometown, including the Cape Bojeador lighthouse, and gamet harvesting as part of tourism promotions.

He never got to see how his initiatives paid off. He died in 2002 or three years before his townmates launched the Gamet Festival.

But because tourism

promotion is growing in flocandia, the Palalays built a roadside hotel in Burgos with a magnificent view of the Cape Bojeador lighthouse. The Palalay Hotel, rising from rolling hills, houses a public library named "Art to Heart" in memory of the veteran writer.

Mila Palalay said her late hosband Hector dedicated the library to his younger brother Art as tribute to his work and his thirst for the printed word.

Many gamet gatherers prefer the naslang (locally known as the Gamet Island) in the coastal village of Pagali where the seaweed is most abundant. From the shoreline, the site can be reached by wading through a short distance of slippery rocks and rough waves.

Picking is not regulated. Both young and

old residents have a field day collecting lush seaweeds with bare hands, normally at the break of dawn when winds are moderate, according to Councilor Joegie Jimenez.

Traders have yet to develop an accurate means of measuring the dried gamet. At present, a mat (measured as one dangan or from the tip of the thumb to the tip of the forefinger) fetches from P400 to P600, depending on its quality. Buyers do not mind the steep price, considering the risk that gatherers go through to harvest the iodine-rich seaweeds.

The Burgos Tourism Council has started helping gatherers market their gumet locally and abroad. It will also introduce a packaging material to make it more competitive and attractive.

A GAME OF TOUCH-AND-GO

GATHERING gamet appears like a game of touch-and-go. Gatherers wait for the waves to retreat before they start picking the seaweeds, then start running away from the rocks once the waves are approaching.

It is not a game, however "Three lives have been sacrificed since the 1970s because gatherers were either untrained or they just didn't

get fucky," said Burgos Councilor Joegie Jimenez Because it often grows in deep crevices of rock formations, the seaweed is gathered by using the thumb and forelinger

Picking seaweeds is not a picnic because they are stuck in deep fissures. Gatherers use protective gloves to avoid injuries and make the

The tranvest is placed in a singapong (fish net) and washed off in seawater to make the plants shinler.

The seaweeds are then sun-dried for days before they are sold. They are spread on woven bamboo splits (locally known as akills) to facilitate drying, and roued to make them even and compact

Cristina Arzadon

WIT-COLOR **0**8H/12H/16H Setting a new standard in digital inkjet printing technology.

- Real 720dpl Solvent-based High Resolution Inkjet Printer for Outdoo Print Images directly from software RIP and can process image of 3.2 m x 100 m. WIT Color's control system and high quality configurations ensures the reliability of printer

and sim	plifies operations		
Technical Specifi	cations:		
Mode)	ULTRA 720-8H	ULTRA 720-12H	
Resolution		360/720 dpi MAX	
Privatead	UK XAAR X1128/360 dpl 5 Heads	U.S. XAAR X.7120/360 op 12 House	UK BAAR KUSHSHO da 16 tanak
Proting Width	3 Zmoler (2 Smoler / 2 Imelar	3 Zmoter 2 Smoter	3.2 mmer
Prenting Speed	Appear 24zo de g Caraco Silver de Li Appeare Silverde	Space New to Space 26th to Charle Com No.	, deste chary Filister 3pm y I glass 5pm,
Color		18 7 mmos, Cláric	
Media Width	3 Smeler 2 Smeler 2 Smelor	3.3cmlor 1 2 Smeler	33 meter
19 divers also also	بدرال بالمراجع المراجع والمستميل ومرادي ويراد ويراد ويراد	ettend chaning proton by pages y	a reason and various excitors



114 San Francisco Street Barangay Plantees

le Reliable Fast R.O.I.

534.8888 534.5555

www.lmavision.com.ph

Republic of the Philippetes SENATE Passy City

INVITATION TO BID

This Senate of the Philippines mintes all G-EPS registered budders/suppliers to apply for usiginary and to bid on the following PROJECT NON-REFUNDABLE

	DESCRIPTION	QIY.	ALLOCATION	FEE
	TIMEREEPING SYSTEM Attendance & Leave Monitoring Software Personnel Information System expedite of PC interline	Oct (1) :01	PHP 590,000.00	\$NP \$00.00
	Consisting of the following.			
	with 2000 user copacity; with capacity of 170,000 increaction, budgep power, stand-alone & motivaric capacitie; instellence &			
	training, calding for networking; number layend (mo (1) and 3 GHz latel Pentum Processor with Hyper-threeding 51/200 DD02 resourcy; 16/062 SAIR H20; 17" digital receiver		1	
	1200 ACP Mee, 10X DVD-RUM (witer), 10/100 Auto- sensing PCI Ethernet UTP: Integrated Audio or PCt			
	Sound Card with speakers, senal, USB & Parallel ports: PS2 keyboard & recuse, 1.44 Floopy Drive, preloaded			
	OF M Windows XP Prolessonal with CD, preloaded with Microsoft Office XP Small Business Edition (QEM).			
ı	600WA UPS Uninterrupable Power Supply 1 Unit			

The bidding documents shall be available to interested bidders/suppliers at the BAC Secretarial Office, Rm 401. AF Senate of the Philippines, GSIS Building, Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City from 1:30 PM to 5:00 PM. June 13-16 and 19. 2006 upon payment of non-refundable fee as indicated above. The pre-bidding conference shall be held on June 22, 2006, 2:00 PM at the Otico of the Deputy Secretary for Administrative and Financial Services, Rm. 408, 4th Floor, Senate

of the Philippines, GS&S Building, Pasay City. All particulars relative to the eligibility, hid evaluation, and award of contract shall be governed by the provisions of R.A. 9184 otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act. LATE BIDS SHALL NOT BE ACCEPTED. This invitation is also advertised with the Government Electronic Procurement System (G-EPS) at

presy procurements envice.org, and posted at the 4th Floor Senate bullists board. For more information, please calific BAC Secretarist Office at telefaums, 552-5601 local 1602 (cla Rose de Castro) THE SENATE OF THE PHILIPPINES RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REVIEW ALL ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS, REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS, WAIVE ANY DEFECTS CONTAINED THEREIN AND ACCEPT THE OFFER MOST

ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE GOVERNMENT, AND THE RIGHT TO CONFISCATE THE DID SOND AND OR PURSUE APPROPRIATE LEGAL ACTION SHOULD THE WINNING BIDDER REFUSE TO ACCEPT THE AWARD. FURTHER, THE SENATE OF THE PHILIPPINES ASSUMES NO OBLIGATION WHATSOEVER TO COMPENSATE OR INDEMNIFY THE SHOOER FOR ANY EXPENSE OR LOSS THAT THEY MAY INCUR IN PARTICIPATING IN THIS UNDERTAKING HOR DOES IT GUARANTEE THAT AN AWARD WILL BE MADE,

(5gd) ATTY ARNEL JOSE S. BAÑAS

Changtan, Bids and Awards Congrettee

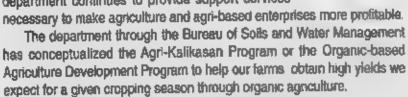
DA Launches AGRI-KALIKASAN Organic-Based Agriculture Program



DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE Office of the Secretary

Messages

Empowering the farmers and fisherfolk in order for them to produce enough, accessible and affordable food for every Filipino is the Department of Agriculture's ultimate goal of existence. For this reason, the department continues to provide support services



The Agri-Kalikasan Program Is a science-based sustainable agricultural and rural development program that promotes safe and judicious use and proper mixtures of oil-based chemical fertilizers, recycled home and farm wastes and organic fertilizers.

Most farms in our country are heavily dependent on inorganic fertilizers to the extent that the farm's produce are being sacrificed. It is an opportune time then that the department is launching the Agri-Kalikasan Program to reduce the dependence of the farmers on chemical based fertilizers. Educating the farmers to manage wisely the farm wastes and applying nutrient management strategies will help them out of the chain of heavy debt burden from traders who finance their production anputs.

The program is a collaborative effort of the various government agencies headed by the Department of Agriculture, the private sector who believe that farm productivity can still be enhanced and improved through the Agri-Kalikasan program and the recipients of the program - the farmers.

For the success of the program, we urge you to support the Agri-Kalikasan Program.





EAGUE OF PROVINCES OF THE PHILIPPINES



Prices of inorganic fertilizers keep on increasing but the farmers still depend on these with the hope of achieving higher yield for their farms. But in most cases, they are dismayed with the result of their production. This is basically true to all the farmers

across the country as manifested in the information shared by our colleagues

In the League of Governors.

It is good to note that the Department of Agriculture is dynamic enough in catering to the needs and improving the plight of the farmers. To avert the declining productivity of the land due to dependence on chemical and oilbased fertilizers, the department has orchestrated the Agri-Kalikasan Program. This is also to encourage the farmers to go back to basic sustainable agricultural and rural development program.

With the efficient and strategic implementation of all the three components of the Agri-Kalikasan such as the Tipid Abono and Balanced Fertilization Program, Balk-Pataba sa Buldrin or Rice Composting and Prevention of Rice Straw Burning, and the Integrated Organic Based Model Farms component, the program will go a long way in uplifting the living standards

We commend the Department of Agriculture for such a laudable effort and we assure you the full support of the League of Provinces of the Philippines. Rest assured that the program will be one of our priorities in our respective provinces for the benefit of our farmers.

More power to the Department of Agriculture and to the farmers!

National President League of Provinces of the Philippines

Agri-Kalikasan Ating Isulong Organikong Pagsasaka Malaking Tulong

DEPARTMENT OF AGCULTURE

Bureau of Soils and Water Management (BSWM) Visayas Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City Tel. no.: (02)920-4382/923-0454 email: bswm@pworld.net.ph

Agriculture and Fishertes Information Service (AFIS) Elliptical Road, Diliman, Quezon City Tel. no. (02)920-4080/928-8741 loc. 2154/2155 email: afis@da.gov.ph

Agri-Kalikasan Program for sustainable agricultural development

To minimize the declining productivity of the land due to long dependence on chemical and oil-based fertilizers and to reduce the vulnerability of the small farmers to the uncontrolled prices of chemical fertilizers, the Department of Agriculture (DA) will be launching the Agri-Kalıkasan Program on June 14, 2006 at the Provincial Government Complex, Dao, Pagadian City, Zamboanga del Sur

Agriculture Secretary Domingo F. Panganiban will lead the launching ceremony of the Agri-Kalikasan program and assisted by Japanese Ambassador to the Philippines His Excellency Rytrichiro Yamazakı and Bohol Governor and National President of the League of Provinces of the Philippines Erico B. Aumentado.

Highlights of the launching ceremony include the turnover of program funds worth P29 million to the provincial local government units (LGUs), farm tractors, and distribution of rubber budwood seedlings and polybags to municipal LGUs. Ceremonial vegetable harvest, vermicomposting and organic fertilizer bagging as well as performance demonstration of machineries and equipment will also be showcased during the launching ceremony

The Organic-based Agriculture Development Program or Agri-Kalikasan Program is a sciencebased back to basic sustainable agricultural and rural development program that advocates the implementation of organic-based farming guided by scientific principles. It promotes safe and judicious use and proper mixtures of oil-based chemical fertilizers, recycled composted home and farm wastes, natural sources of soil ameliorants and organic fertilizers.

The program is the primary undertaking of the DA and is the strategic cost-reduction, environment-friendly food production measure that aims to reduce the dependence of vulnerable small farmers on chemical-based fertilizers. It is implemented by the Bureau of Soils and Water Management and is also being carried out through the collaborative efforts of government

agencies and the private sector. These

include the DA's National Agricultural and Fishery Council, Fertilizer and Pesticide Authority, Philippine Rice Research Institute, Quedan and Rural Credit Guarantee Corporation, Bureau Agriculture and Fisheries Product Standards, Bureau of Agricultural Research, Bureau of Postharvest, Research and Extension, Bureau of Plant Industry, Agricultural Training Institute, DA-Regional Field Units, Land Bank of the Philippines, Organic Fertilizer Producers and Organizations, and organic fertilizer

advocates.

The Agri-Kalikasan Program three components to realize its objectives: 1) the Tipld Abono and Balanced Fertilization Program, 2)Balik-Pataba sa Bukirin (Rice Composting and Prevention of Rice

Based Model Farms. The Tipid Abono and Balanced Fertilization Program promotes the judicious use and

Straw Burning); and the 3) Integrated Organic-

combination of organic and inorganic fertilizers to address the increasing cost of fertilizers while sustaining the targeted optimum yield for rice and corn to ensure national food security

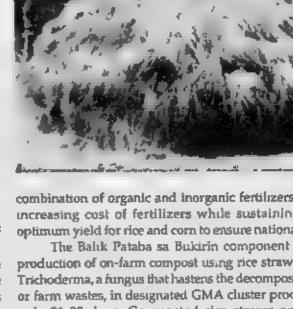
The Balik Pataba sa Bukirin component focuses on the production of on-farm compost using rice straw with the aid of Trichoderma, a fungus that hastens the decomposition of biomass or farm wastes, in designated GMA cluster production areas to only 21 28 days. Composted rice straws provide varying nutrients, which are found to enhance the productivity of agricultural crops. Cost-saving and effective, composted rice

straws are also beneficial to the environment compared to using chemical and oilbased fertilizers. A unified

campaign on this Sunugin ang Darimi di Gawing Kompost ang Dayami di Gastos, Unlad Ani component is a joint effort between the DA and the League of Provinces of the Philippines (LPP) where a memorandum of agreement (MOA) was signed between the DA and the governors seeking to ban the burning of nce straw and encouraging the use of rice straw compost for rice and other crop production.

Agri-Kalikasan Ating Isulong On the other hand, the Integrated Organic-Based Model Farms component encourages the expansion of alternative pure organic upland and rainfed farming technology, low external input system that develops special organic products that conform with the Philippine National Standards for Organic Agriculture. Model farms for tipid abono fertilization and massive composting for solid waste reduction for rural communities will be built.

These model farms will serve as learning centers wherein the farmers can exchange and share information on organic-based farming among farmers, agricultural technicians and local



AGRIKALIKASAN ORGANIC AGRICULTURE

Tulong sa Kalikasan

Organikong Pagsasaka

Malaking Tulong

Launching Program

Venue: Provincia, Government Complex Dao, Pagadum City, Zamboanga del Sur

Welcome Address

Project Brief

Message of Commitment

Inspirational Message

Hon. Aurora E. Cerilles Governor, Zamboangs del Sur

Director Rogello Concepcion

Bureau of Soils and Water Management (BSWM) Hon. Isidro E. Real, Jr.

Representative, 1st District, Zambonaga dei Sur

Hon. Antonio H. Cerilles

Representative, 2nd District, Zamboanga dei Sur

His Excellency Ryulchiro Yamataki Japanese Ambassador to the Philippines

Turnover of Progum Funds to the Provincial LGUs (Sec. Domingo F. Panganthan and Ambassador Yamazuki, to Gos, Aumentado to National Vice Presidents)

LUZON - Gev. Joel Reyes (Palmean) - National Vice President, LPP VISAYAS - Gev. Rosette Lerius (Southern Leyte) - National Vice President, LPP MINDANAO - Gov. Robert Lyndon Burbers (Surigno) - National Vice President, LPP

LGU Response

Introduction of Guest Speaker

Keynote Address

Hon. Erico B. Anmentado Governor, Bohol National President, cague of Governors

Dr. Oscar Parawan Regional Executive Director, DA-RFU IX

Hon. Domingo F. Panganiban Secretary, Department of Agriculture

Turnever of Farm Tractors and KR2-funded slaughterhouses Distribution of Rubber Budwood Seedlings and Polybugs to Municipal LGUs Ceremonial Vegetables Harvest, Vermicomposting and Organic Fertilizer Bagging Performace Demonstration of Machineries and Equipment

SUERTRES EZ2 21, 10 84 68 84 SIX DIGIT (All in exact order) 3, 9, 1, 9, 4, 0,

E-mails or provincial news@inquires.com.ph Across the NA

6/42 Luzon/Vis-Min 4 9 24 26 27 36 P8,981,400.60

Troops sent to C. Luzon urban areas

Benguet folk take hailstones, frost part of daily life

By Delmar Cariño PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

KIBUNGAN, BENGUET NOT even local eiders could explain why hailstones and frost hap-

pen in this vegetable producing town. That's why what the best

farmers could do, according to Vice Mayor Patricio Pongsayan, is to accept the weather phenomena as natural occurrences, or as part of their daily farming chores though disastrous when they strike most. Recently, the provincial gov-

ernment declared this town and Atok in a state of calamity following three hadstones last summer that damaged crops worth close to P50 million.

The storms happened on April 13, May 7 and May 9 as hailstones, as big as marbles, rained on and destroyed planrations of potatoes, cabbages, carrots and other highland vegetables.

Switzerland

Particularly damaged here were farms in Barangay Madaymen, known as the province's "Switzerland" because of its predominantly cool weather the whole year round

Madaymen is the town's 6,000 residents.

"Since no one can predict when they would come, farmers in Madaymen just work and work to be able to send their children to school," Pongsayan said.

Asked if the elders have an explanation, he said, "None, halistones. tached to them."

usually occur during summer while frost, or andap in the vercold months of November to

drops in the form of small balls rains' coming and we could formed from nimbus clouds easily adjust our cropping due to intense surface heat, said strategies," he said.



Joseph Rios, senior weather specialist and chief meteorological officer of the Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astropomical Services Administration (Pagasa) in Baguio City.

Prost, meanwhile, is ice that accumulates on vegetable farms and freezes and destroys plants.

Jerry Tanas, Madaymen barangay chair, said the frost, when at its hardest, could literally gather on the ground to a thickness of three feet and would take nine days to melt.

"But we have lived with frost and hailstones. We cannot escape from them and all we could do is pray that they would not cause so much damage," he said.

Tanas said he lost more than most populated barangay with P100,000 to the hailstorms that happened last summer.

The figure included losses in terms of planting materials, fertilizer and insecticides, he said.

Dicine Pongsayan, the vice mayor's brother, said his farm lost P40,000 because of the

"I am worried that I, just like many other farmers, would in-Hailstones, called dalalo, cur more debts because of what happened," he said.

Vice Mayor Pongsayan said nacular, happens during the the farmers are happier if rains or typhoons occur.

"At least, the radio, through Hailstones are ice-like rain- the Pagasa, could alert as of the

By Yonette Orejas PDI Central Luzon Desk

CAMP OLIVAS, PAMPANGA-ARMY MAJ. GEN. Jovito Palparan Jr. has repositioned his troops in key cities and towns in Pampanga and Bulacan, a counterinsurgency move never before done in Central Luzon in post-martial law years.

Palparan, commander of the 7th Infantry Division, on Tuesday confirmed to the INCLUSIER the stufting of about 500 of his forces in the City of San Fernando, Angeles City and Mabalacat town in Pampanga and in Malolos City, Bulacan, Obando, Hagonoy, Panch and Sta. Maria towns in Bulacan since last week.

He said he has also set up 17 detachments in Pampanga and 40 others in Bulacan.

"The enemy is everywhere so we have to be everywhere also," Palparan said when asked about the objective of military operations in the urban centers of those two provinces.

"We have to clear the areas of communists," he said.

This approach, he said, has been coordinated with local officials and the Philippine National Police.

This also sought to "stop the killings of friendly forces." he said, referring to barangay officials, policemen and civilians supporting the anticommunist campaign.

Palparan said the number of his urban-based soldiers was still small Drawn from six battalions all over Central Luzon, they are organized in teams of nine

A nine-man team for every 5,000 population is small," he said.

He said he began the concept when he was commander of the 24th Infantry Battalion in Pampanga and Bataan in 1985

Palparan is due to retire on

Sept. 11, the deadline he has also set for "clearing" about 100 rebelinfluenced areas in the region.

Angeles City alone has 10 detachments, Col. Ricardo Visaya, commander of the 69th Infantry Battalion said.

"We have to save the economic nerve center of Pampanga from collapsing. We have to deny the communists (a base of) establishing underground houses to be used in their liquidation operations. We have to stop the killings," Visaya said.

According to him, urban centers are used as staging areas for the operations of the New Peopie's Army's liquidation units known as "sparrows."

The latest move by Palparan-called the "butcher" for about 500 cases of atrocines-did not go without protest from political activists who called it "a form of martial rule."

The Bagong Alyansang Makabayan in Pampanga has quesnoned the deproyment of soldiers in urban areas, saying the conditions in the province did not warrant their presence.

WHAT'S INSIDE

South Korea firm fined \$5,000 a day for spill /A18

Fil-Am USNS Mercy exec traces his roots /A19

Original RP flag focus of Baguio June | 2 rites

/A19

14-yr-old girl injured in NPA, Army clash

/A18

Panasonic

ideas for life

IMPORTANT SERVICE NOTICE

Panasonic Philippines notifies the public that we are not allowed to repair Panasonic 900 MHz, 2.4 GHz & 5.8 GHz cordless phones as per regulation by the National Telecommunications Commission (NTC). Such cordless phones are illegal in the Philippines and they may interfere with cellular phones, etc. In this regard, we advise the consumers not to buy 900 MHz, 2.4 GHz & 5.8 GHz cordless phones. All Panasonic cordless phones distributed by Panasonic Philippines comply with the regulation and are type-approved by NTC.

Panasonic Wireless Technology...Smart people choose Panasonic



KEY PEATURES	2KX-TC2100	KX-TCD000	KX-TCD500	KX-TCD300	KX-TCD236	KX-TCD240	KX-TCD018
Calles IO Compatible			•	•			
Caller-ID Memory		50 stations	50 stationa	60 stations	60 stations	50 stations	50 slations
Pursoer Melody	1 melody	14 melodies	15 meloorea	14 melodies	10 melodies	10 maladies	14 melodies
Polyphonic Ring Tones	· manag	8 tones	32 lones	6 tones	5 tones	5 tones	6 tones
Recordable Customized Ringer							
Key Lock	-		•	0	•	•	
Colored LCD				9			•
Large LCO with Blue Backlight							
Lighted Handsel Keyped							
SMS (Text Messaging) Capable*							
Phone Directory	11 stations	20 stations	200 slations	200 stations	JOB Manney (Perform)	200 shalawa (handout)	200 stations
Handset Locator (Pagmg)			+		•	•	•
Intercom w/ 2-way paging	-					•	
Speakerphone	 	1		•	-		•
Duel Keypeds	-					•	
Talophone Answering Systom		 	-			•	
US8 Connection				-			•
Integral Part for Data Exchange		 	1				
Audio Comecial							
Baby Monaor	-		-				•
Mush Handsel Capability (Optional)		up to 6 handests	up to 6 handsets	up to 6 handsets	up to 6 handsele	up to 6 handsets	up to 6 handsets

Note: Catter-ID & SMS (Taxt Messaging) Subscription required. Features and design are subject to change without prior notices.

For dealer referrals, please call:

Panasonic Philippines (Sales Division of PMPC) Tel. Nos. 899-4595 to 98 • Fax No. 897-4558 • Email address pmpc_systemsales@ph.panasonic.com

ROUNDUP

Mayor Vi condemns bombing



LIPA City Mayor Virna Santos-Recto denounced the grenade attack and ordered police to keep a tight watch on all public and populated areas in the city. Santos-Recto, a movie con-turned-politician, lamented that the blast might adversely affect business in the city since most of those burt were small entrepreneurs involved in chicken treding. "I just hope this would be the last because this is not good for our community and the country. Innocent people were hurt," she said in a text message to the incurrer. She said the city will not cancel the activities in the calebration of its foundation day on June

8-20. She said that desofte several requests, the Philippine National Police has not acted on their demand for additional police personnel. "We definitely lack policeman. Marion Ramos, POI Southern Luzon Bureau In Jipa," she said.

NPA attacks detachment

LUCENA CITY----New People's Army rebels attacked the datachment of the Army's Alpha Company, 76th Infantry Battation in Bagong Silang, Tagkawayan, Quezon on Monday evening, Southern Luzon Command spokesperson Major Jose Broso said. The government forces suffered no casualties from the sneak. attack that lasted just a few minutes, he said. Since Wednesday, two Army sergeants had been killed and two others wounded in a clash with NPA rebels in Dollin T. Mallari Jr. PDI Southern Luzon Bureau Lopez town.

Amok shot dead

GENERAL SANTOS CITY-The son of a village official here who went amuck was shot dead when he tried to attack a police officer sent to pacify him. City police chief Senior Supt. Alfredo Toroctocon sard Obel Belgica suddenly went berserk on Thursday evening and chased his tather, San Jose village chief Affred Beigica, with a machete. Other family members sought the police's help. 903 Virgino Damo was sent to pacely the younger Belgica but instead of listening, he tried to attack the police officer, according to Toroctocon. Dame, he said, was forced to fire on the arruck. "It was just in self-delense. But our office is conducting an investigation to get at the bottom of the case," Toroctocon said. He said Damo was Aquiles Z. Zonia, PDI Mindanao Bureau restricted to quarters.

MilF leader held

KORONADAL CITY—Government security forces arrested on Thursday a commander of the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) in Tupi, South Cotabato. Mit.F leaders are normally free to move around if they are unarmed because of the peace regotiations. But Col. Carlos Quite, commander of the Army's 27th Infantry Battahon, said Jok Maulana was being sought for a robbery case. Quita said soldiers at a checkpoint in Barangay Tablon in Tupl flagged down a vehicle with unidentified men aboard and found they were carrying firearms. He said they later discovered the man to be Maulana. Maulana was turned over to the todal police. "We also filed Blegal possession." of firearms against him," Quita said. Jeothey Maltem, PDI Mindanao Bureau

45,000 to be evacuated if Bulusan erupts

By Bobby Labalan and Niño Jesus Orbeta PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

SORSOGON CITY—AT LEAST 45,000 residents from six towns will have to be evacuated if Bulusan Volcano erupts, the Provincial Disaster Coordinating Council said after meeting with members of the disaster councils of the towns.

Lawyer Cesar Balmaceda, provincial administrator of Sorsogon, said officials have already mapped out a plan, dubbed "Oplan Bulusan," to move people out of harm's way in the event of an eruption.

Juban is the most populous of the towns with 11,775 residents. Barcelona has 9,845 residents; Casiguran, 7,668, Bulusan, 7,536, Irosin, 5,074, and Gubat, 3,356.

Balmaceda said the disaster councils made an inventory of venicles, evacuation centers and hospitals to be used during an eruption.

The PDCC is also set to distribute chlorine and ora, rehydration solution (oreso.) to residents that are feeling the effects of ash falls and are suffering from diar-

A medical mission will be conducted in Barangay Escuala in Casiguran, he said.

Evacuation centers



A CHILD in a village in Irosin, Sorsogon uses a face mask to protect him from ash and sulfur that were thrown into the air by Bukısan Volcano. Volcanologists are keeping watch on Bulusan but said there was NINO JESUS ORBETA/POI SOUTHERN LUZON no imminent danger of eruption yet.

the availability of schools that accommodate the big number of canology would be used as evacuation cen-

"We want to ensure that these The PDCC would also check evacuation centers will be able to

people projected to be affected in case of a full blown eruption," he

The Philippine Institute of Vol-

and (Phivoles) said the volcano had remained calm during a 24-hour observation period but alert level 2 remains hoisted, meaning ash

explosions are still being antici-

Phivoles volcanologist Dr. Ernesto Corpuz earlier reported that an eruption with magnia was not yet imminent after conducting an aerial survey of the vol-

Gov. Raul Lee, however, told disaster council members not to be complacent and to remain alert and vigilant.

"Better safe than sorry," the governor told the council mem-

Lee, who chairs the PDCC, already sent heavy equipment to Irosin town to dig up rivers that could serve as diversionary routes for lahar flows should this

Earthquake monitors

In Irosin, Phivoles installed its fifth earthquake detector device to monitor further the activities of Mt. Bulusan.

Corpuz said the earthquake detector was installed in the upper portion of Barangay Monbon here vesterday.

He said the other four are located in Barangays Salvacion, San Roque and Urmahan in Irosin town and Barangay Inlagadian in Casiguran town.

He said the instruments were installed to detect earthquakes.

He also asked residents to look after the instrument.

Phivoles previously reported

the theft of monitoring equipage ment around Pinatubo.

Salvador Isidro Destura, Casiga uran municipal health officer, said a child accidentally drank 3 water with salfur but was immediately treated.

Two more children also suf fered asthma attacks and were provided relief

Casiguran Mayor Edwin Hamor, chair of the Municipal Disaster Coordinating Council, said Sorsogon 1st District Rep. Francis Escudero already sent facial masks and relief goods. Sen. Manuel Villar a.so sent add tional facial masks which are expected to arrive today.

Another volcano

In Bacolod City, trekkers are banned from entering the 4 km radius around Mt. Kanlaon,

Philvocs hoisted alert level 1 on Kanlaon after it emitted steam.

Alert Level 1 means all visits within 4 km of the summit aresuspended until further notice,

Phivoles said "In addition, areas fronting guiles leading to the upper slopes should be avoided because lanar and rockfall may affect these areas, especially

during heavy rains on the volcano slopes," said the Phivoles bulletin. The Phivoics described Kan-

laon as in a "period of low-level unrest that could intensify." With a report from Carla P. Gomez, PDI Visayas Bureau

South Korean firm fined \$5,000 a day for Subic oil spill

South Korean shipbuilding firm into empty drums," he said. Hanun Heavy Industries and Construction Co. has been slapped a notice of violation for last Saturday's oil spill on Subic Bay, and fined \$5,000 (P265,150) daily until a complete clean up has been undertaken.

The Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority's ecology center issued the notice on Tuesday. It was addressed oil while additional spill booms had to Hak Kon Kim, project

director for HHIC's 230necrare shipyard on Redondo Peninsula.

At least 400 liters of Violated fuel oil spilled on the bay's water as the cost- SBMA pany's barge, the LCT (land craft transport) TUIES Consing sank while at Sitio on...marine bertned Agusuhun in Barangay SBMA ecology chief pollution... Amethya dela Lana saxi in a phone interview.

De la Llana said the area, which the HHIC was using as a mooring site, belonged to the jurisdiction of the SBMA.

HHIC, she said, violated the SBMA rules on prevention, contamment, abatement and control of marine pollution. The rules prescribe \$5,000 as penalty for the first offense.

Requirements

De la Lana also ordered Hak to immediately submit an incident report, conduct cleanup and recovery operations and submit an oil spill contingency plan.

The LCT, which came from MV Stella Cosmos, was transporting steel sheet piles to the construction site of Hanjin in Sitio Agusulun when it went under water.

Gregorio Royol, head of SBMA seaport department's port operations division, said the oil spill covered about 1,500 square meters. "The oil spill was already en-

dosed by a spill boom. The vessel

crew and Hanjin personnel are re-

covering the spilled oil using rags

BAY FREEPORT-THE and rubber foams, and putting them

He said they have already sent safety officers to the size to monitor the oil spill. He said clean-up operations are being carried out.

Detergent

He said they were also using detergent to treat thin layers of spilled been installed in the

> Assessments were ongoing on the damages to corals and other aquatic

> resources. De la Llana confirmed that the Agusulum area remained a fishing

ground. In December last year, a massive oil spili hit the coast of Semurara Island in Antique after a Na-

tional Power Corp. (Napocor) power barge ran aground due to bad weather.

A ream of scientists from the University of the Philippines in the Visayas (UPV), quoting preliminary results of a UPV-commissioned comprehensive study on the impact of the oil spill, said the social and environmental impact would range from a low of P22 million to billions of pe-

The research team conducted studies on the island on Feb. 6-10 and March 9-13 to determine the impact of the oil spill on mangroves, sea grass and shells. It also assessed the socio-economic impact of the Dec. 18 oil spill.

The Napocor, in earlier reports, said it would shoulder the cost of the deanup and damage and provide compensation and alternative livelihood to the affected residents.

An estimated 364,120 liters of bunker fuel spilled near Sitio Bobog, Barangay Semurara, the baggest of the island's three villages. The spill is considered the biggest in the country's Tonette Orejas and Allan Macatuno, PDI Central Lucon Desk



COMMERCIAL VALUE

A young man, wearing a copy of an NBA team's uniform, walks the streets of Davao City on the eve of Independence Day, hoping to cash in on whatever interest in replicas of Philippine flags that the celebration of Independence Day brings.

14-yr-old girl caught in NPA, Army crossfire

was wounded when in the crossfire'during an encounter between government forces and the People's Army rebels early Saturday in Barangay San Francisco, Sablayan, Occidental Mindoro, according to a report that reached the military's Southern Luzon Command based here in Camp Nakar yesterday.

Maj. Jose Broso, Solcom spokesperson, identified the victim as a certain Jennelyn Torres, 14. She suffered gun-

and right hand.

Reports said the the Army's 80th Infantry Battalion was pursuing a group of guerrillas in Sitio Calbot in the village following a

tip from an informer. A group of soldiers, led by one Lt. Itao, was immediately sent to the area and engaged the communist guerrillas, led by a certain Carol Saligumba alias "Ka Maya," in a gunfight.

"Lr. Itao ordered his troop to stop firing when he heard the vic-

LUCENA CITY--A TEENAGE GIRL—shot wounds in the right breast—tim inside the nearby but calling his father's attention because she was hit," Broso said.

Broso pointed to the NPA rebels as the ones who shot the

"The hut was in the direction of the enemy fire. The NPA continued firling while retreating and the soldiers could no longer shoot back," he said.

He said soldiers immediately brought the girl to the nearest hospital for medical treat-

Broso claimed the NPA rebels suffered casualties. The bodies, he said, were brought by the guerrillas with them as they fled.

in another attack, a group of suspected NPA rebels fired at the house of an Air Porce captain in Barangay Calumala, Sta. Teresita, Batangas also on Saturday.

Broso identified the official as Capt, Rommel Genete from the PAP's 740th combat unit.

Broso said Genete was having a late dinner with nieces and nephews when the gun- reau

men fired at the direction of the house.

No one was hurt in the at-

The guerrillas stepped up attacks on government targets following the failure of peace talks with the government

The NPA is procesting its inclusion in the list of terrorist organizations prepared by the United States and the European Union. Delfin T. Mallari Jr. PDI Southern Luzon Bu-

Police say 'Rdx' used in Lubao explosion

CAMP OLIVAS, PAMPANGA---The blast that shook the gate of the house of suspected "jueteng". lord Rodolfo "Bong" Pineda in Lubao, Pampanga, on June 9 came from "high explosives," a police official said

Chief Supt. Ismael Rafanan, Central Luzon police director, sald the residues contained cy-5 clostimethylene trin, tramine, commonly known as "Rdx."

The bomb data center of the ? Philippine National Police in Camp Crame released the re-, sults of the test on Tuesdaya Rafanan said investigators were looking at groups that \$ had access to such type of explosives

Police last week regarded the bomb to be made of "lowlevel" types of explosives. It left three plate-sized holes at the 20-foot h.gn metal gate

Police also ruled out the possibility that the bombing was linked to a justeng turf war between Pineda and Batangas Gov Armando Sanchez

Sanchez survived an assassination attempt on June 1 when a bomb planted in his vehicle exploded

Rafanan said the findings, bolstered the suspicion that, the Lubao blast could be part of destabilization moves against the government

A group claiming to be "Taong Bayan at Kawal" had claimed responsibility for the blast. The Pineda family had blamed the attack on the enemies of their prise vate security personnel, a certain Mario Suba.

In Isabela, Director General Arturo Lomibao, PNP chief, said the police were analyzing evidence in recent blasts in Metro Manila and other areas to establish any pat-,

"There is a pattern ... there are similar circumstances and similar style of [bombings]. It seems that there is an effort to destabilize the government and embarrass the PNP Let us look at this seriously," Lomibao told reporters in hagan town on Thesday.

He said he doubted ciaims of the "Taong Bayan at Kawal" that the group was behind the attacks.

"We are not looking at any partleular group although a new group is claiming these bombings. This is a shadow group, an organization without structure. Their claim is suspicious," he said. Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk, and Villamor Visaya Jr., PDI Northern Luzon Bureau





ARMY equipment and a Japanese saber were among the relics of the second world war that were displayed by war veterans during the celebration of Independence Day in **Baguio City. The** celebration was also marked by protests by youth groups denouncing the killings of leftist mélitants, TOOTS SOBBUNDADE



Republic of the Philippines
ZAMBOANGA CITY WATER DISTRICT Prior St., Zeniboenge City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Zembourge City Water District, through its Bids and Awards Committee II (BAC II), invites Janifornit Agency to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder

House of Project: Aintental Services to be Assigned at the Sewer Section and

Watenhed Area ZAMBO ANGA CITY WATER DISTRICT Brief Description: Janitorial Service

Approved Budget for the Contract: LOT1 P600,000.00 (PRNO 8872), LOT 2 P 1.555,200.00 (PR NO 8851) Delivery Period: Lot 1, Contract Duration 1 year & Lot 2 Contract Duration of

Prospective Biddens should have experience in undertaking a similar project within the last two (2) years with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding, and have key personnel and equipment (owned, leased or under purchase) available for the prosecution of the project. The list of minimum equipment requirement is indicated in the Eligibility Forms. The Eligibility Check/Screening. as well as the Preliminary Examinations of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, 6ld Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract be governed by the partitions provisions of R.A. 9184 and its implementing Rules & Regulations (IRR).

tell criterie. Post Qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

The complete schedule of activities is listed as follows

	ACTIVITIES	SCHEDULE
ï	Issuance of Bid Documents	June 13 to 19, 2008
2.	Prebid Conference	June 21, 2006
3.	Opening of Bids	July 3, 2006
Ü	Sid Evaluation	July 0, 2006
5	Pest-Qualdication	July 11 2008
6.	Notice of Award	July 17, 2006

Bid Documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of One Thousand Five Hundred Pasce (P1 500.00) for Lot 1 & Five Thousand Pesos (P5,000.00) for Lot 2 to the Zamboanga City Water

The Zambourge City Water District assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of

> (Sgd.) ALEJO 8. ROJAS, JR. BAC II CHAIRMAN

OPEN James 14, 70000



INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

Supply and Delivery of Engineering Laboratory Equipment/Apparatus

[Reference No.: PB060322-EL0637]

The National Pensinesson Composition, Head Office Region (TRANSCO-HO) through the CY2006 Corporate Budget approved by the TRANSCO Board, mlands to apply the sum of Php 10, 156,000,00 being the Total Approved Budget for the Contract ABC) to payments under the contract, for the Supply and Dollvery of Engineering Laboratory Engineering Apparatus Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be sutomatically rejected.

Apprecial Delivery of the GOCDS is required within Harry 30, colondar days from record of approved Purchase Order. The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section 10 of the Bidder g Cocuments, (TB. The TRANSCO-HO now invites Bide from eligible Bidders for Laboratory Equipment

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/falt criteria as specified in the trapamenting Rules and Regulations. Part A (RR A of Republic Act 9184 (R A 9184) observes known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act, and is restricted to Filipino obtainating applied stock belonging to criticals with at loads stary percent (60% interest or organizations of a country the hims or regulations of the Principines and to citizens or organizations of a country the hims or regulations of which great semilar rights or privileges to Filipino obtains, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (RLA 5183) and subject to Communication Act 138 (RLA 5183) and subject to Communication. The process for this eligibility check is described as Section II of the Bedding Documents. If B. The biddor with the Lowest Coloutated Bed (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order is disably determine responsivements of the bid to technical and Bosincial The support process is described in Section II is the beging becoming the The North with the Lowest Calculated Biol (LCB) shell advance to the post-qualification stage in order to thinkly determine responsiveness of the biol to technical and Bhohotal requirements of the project. The contract shell then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bioder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification.

procedura A complete set of Bidding Occuments may be purchased by Interested Bidders, storing June 5, 2006 to July 4, 2006 from 9:00 turn, to 4:00 s.m. at the editions below and upon payment of a corrolandable fee in the amount of Two Thousand Pasos (Php 2:000 de). The method of payment will be CASH. The Bidding Documents that be received personally by the prospective Bidder or the suthanzed report to the subtanzed. regressor taline.

The TRANSCO-HOwill hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested period on JUDE 20. 2005 81.2:00 p.m. at some address below Requests for confications on the documents should be submitted before the Pre-Bid Contaminos.

Bids and eligibity requirements excel be delivered to the address below on or before 2.90 p.m. of July 5, 2006. At Bids must be accompared by a Bid security in any of the

Form of Security Cash, contribed check, cashiou's check, manager's check, bank draft or irrevocable tester of credit

1.5% of ABC 2 Servi guarantee 2 5% of ABC 3 Surely bond 100% of ABC 4 Foreign government guarantee or an adumetent amount in a freely conventible currency. Lets Bids shell not be accepted But opening shall be on July \$, 2006 (2:00 p.g., at the Admin Conference Room, same address below Bids will be opened in the presence of the Biddless representatives who

choose to strond at the address bolow The Makional Fransmission Corporation relatives the right to accept or reject sity Bid. in annual the bidding procosts and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without transfer inpurring any liability to the effected Bidder or Biddeni.

National Transmission Corporation, Haad Office Region Mr. Armando N. Ochoa, BAC Charman

MMD Office, GF TransCo Main Bidg.
Power Center, Cuezon Ave. corner BiR Road
Dilman, Quezon City
Tel Ho., (632) 841-2235 / Fax No. (632) 522-5432

[Sgd] ARMANDO N. OCHOA

O'CL Jame 7 & 14, 2000

Temporary water interruption in Quezon City needed to upgrade facilities

Manila Water

Manila Water is regularly upgrading its facilities and fine-tuning the network to improve the distribution of water in the East Zone. Because of this, a temporary water interruption will occur from 10:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m., Thursday, June 15, 2006. The following areas will be affected: Bagumbuhay, Tagumpay, San Roque (20th Ave.), Masagana, Milagrosa, D. Zobel, Bayanihan, Villa Ma. Clara, St. Ignatius and Quirino 3A.

Manila Water Company advises all residents of the said areas to store enough water prior to the scheduled interruptions to avoid inconvenience.





Yaranon organized this year's Independence Day celebration around the remnants of the originai Philippine flag, which is in the safekeeping of the Baguio-based heirs of the late Gen. Emilio

Agumaido. Instead of the routine Independence Day parade that highlighted previous Freedom Day programs in the summer capital, Yaranon opted for a torch-lit ceremony at the Aguinaldo family museum in Bagulo.

The museum houses the original flag, which was raised at the balcony of the Aguinaldo house in Kawit, Cavite, on June 12,

Yaranon said he wanted to restore the first flags glory The flag's colors bear far darker palior than the brighter contemporary flag, which is prescribed by law. It stands out because of a face that

But it was Bagulo's youth that

defined the day's festivities residents enjoyed an early mom- er

in hospital

ship traces

his roots

BAGUIO CITY MAYOR BRAULIO ing Freedom Day concert led by marching bands. The bands tried to upstage one another in a good-

natured "battle of the bands." But roward the middle of the day, militant students marched half naked through downtown Baguio, wearing only protest slogans painted on their chests to mourn the death of Philippine Independence."

Snubbed rites

Anthony Karl Rivas, local chair of the National Union of Students in the Ph lippines, said they were protesting an alleged plot by the Arroyo administration "to end democratic freedoms by killing Leftist activists."

In Angeles City, national officials snubbed the Independence Day rites at the Pamintuan man-

sion in the downtown area. Their absence and the lack of national recognition for the June is sewn on the banner's iconic. 12, 1899 celebration held at the mansion prompted Martin Tinio. grandson of revolutionary Gen, Man iel Tinio, to say, "it's a pity. At Bagu o's Malcoam Square, Everybody's busy staying in pow-

The reenactment of the 1899 held as Aguinaldo was captured celebration proceeded, though From the huge windows of the European-style mansion, theater artists reprised the roles of the major players in the revolution against the United States. They included Generals Gregorio del Pilar of Bulacan and Timio of Nueva Ecija who led the Army parade toward the mansion, which served as general headquarters of Filipino revolutionary forces led by Gen. Antonio Luna, the seat of the first Republic

and a presidential palace The highlight of the play was Aguinaldo's 1899 speech in which he called the first anniversary of the June 12, 1898 declaration of Independence in Kawit, as the "greatest event in our politica, evolution."

Frustration

"The Philippines is for the Pilipinos," Aguinaldo's speech went. The actor playing Aguinaldo also reprised the part in which the. here waved the first flag that he and Estanislao Caldez, PDI raised at the Kawit rites.

The 1899 celebration was the Tonette Orejus, PDI Central Lu-

last one the first republic ever son Desk

dependence at Kawit up to the 1986 Edsa People Power revolt. In Tuguegarao Caty, Mayor Randolph Ting and local officials celebrated the 108th Independence Day with a simple parade,

on March 23, 1901 in Palanan, Is-

Officials of the event organizer,

Only National Museum Execu-

the Kuliat Foundation Inc., admit-

ted being frustrated by the ab-

tive Director Corazon Alvina and

National Commission for Culture

and the Arts Commissioner Bam-

the Pampanga capital, the city

government heid an elaborate

parade where some 2,000 stu-

dents and teachers held short

street skits on historical events

leading to the declaration of In-

In the City of San Pernando,

by Harper attended the affair.

sence of national leaders.

abela

and floral offerings at the foot of the Rizal monument in the city. Reports from Vincent Cabresa Northern Luson Bureau, and



JOLO, SULU-HE IS ALREADY an American citizen but for Henry Villareal, being a Filipino is one thing to be aiways proud of.

Villareal is the executive officer of the USNS Mercy, a US mintary hospital ship, which recently visited the province for a medical

For the last 38 years, Villareal, a native of B col, has been living in the United States with his wife and two children. But he said even far from his

country of origin, he reminds other Finpinos that they should always be proud of their roots. And one way of doing that is

sharing with everyone his passion. for Original Pilipino Music

Folk rock group Asin and poprock icon Aegis are his favorite

"I really love the songs of Asın, the sultry voice of their lead female vocassi, especially the message their songs want to convey," Villarea, said

Asin's female vocalist is Lolita



US NAVY personnel unload boxes of medicine from a US Navy helicopter that brought the medicines from the USNS Mercy, a hospital ship that brought free medical and dental services to residents of Jolo, Tawi-Tawi and Basilan.

Charisse Nicole, 12,

could not under

"When at home

Even on board

and it's my break, we

Villareal said as for Aegis, be likes their songs because they depict love and passion, which Filspinos are traditionally associat-

'My children love 'Ang Halik

Vil.areal said he always found time to translate words that his children, Jaime, 10 and

Mo' and 'Luha'," he said.

sing together in the

karsoke. It's fun to see my children 15ying their best to belt out Fuipmo songs,"

USNS Mercy, he makes sure that the Pilipuro and Filipuro-American crew listen and learn to appreciate the songs from their nomeland.

"I play it for them, so almost everyone here knows the songs Villaceal elready," mid.

"It is a way of reminding our fellow Fil.p nos that we are still Filipinos and we should not forget this," he said. Julie S. Alipala, PDI Mindango Bureau



US Ambassador Kristie Kenney receives a memento from Joe Moore, commanding officer of the USNS Mercy and Fil-Am Henry Villareal, commander and executive officer of the ship, during a reception aboard the ship.

For the latest update, please call our

We don't just lay pipes, we improve lives.



HAVE YOUR OWN CONDO IN MAKATI'S CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT. Where the nation's best hotels, mails, restaurants, and business establishments are 2 minutes amoy.

FULLY FITTED. FULLY FURNISHED. FULLY FABULOUS.

Move in hassle-free. Live in comfort and style with three interior design options- Modern, Sleek, and Contemporary.

> YOU CAN AFFORD IT. as low as P12,000/month!

grandsohomakati

You've proven to be an individual who has a clear grasp of all the things you want. And now that you're slowly achieving your financial objectives, it's the perfect time for that much deserved lifestyle upgrade. We are offering you something you never thought you could afford: Your very own condo in the heart of Makati, the nation's

Introducing Grand Soho Makati – a 40-storey high-rise developed by Century Properties, the same group that brought you the award winning Essensa East Forbes. For as low as P12,000/month, less than the amount on your monthly credit card bill, enjoy condo living at its most fabulous. Century Properties elevates its trademark fully fitted and fully furnished concept to the next level, offering three exceptional interior design options: Modern, Sleek, or Contemporary

Grand Soho Makati. It's all that you desire and more.

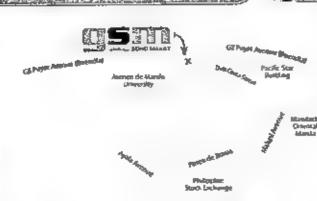


most coveted piece of real estate.

Grand Soho Makati is a joint venture project of Century Properties and UCE













Every unit at GSM gets all these for FREE !!

3 Design Options to Choose From Kitchen Showcase Refrigerator and Microwave Dining Room Set Links Fram Sel Aurconditioning in Every Room Bedroom Setup and Closets Bathroom Fixtures Sony Flatscreen TV w/ DVD Player Entertainment Center

FREE FREE **FREE** FREE FREE FREE **FREE** FREE FREE

FREE

Fully Fitted. Fully Furnished. Fully Fabulous.

For as low as P12,000 / month



CENTURY PROPERTIES GROUP

We see things a century ahead.

818-9025 • 893-7050 • 0915-700-2000

www.gsmcondo.com

OUR MODEL UNITS! Level 5, SM Megamall, Bldg A



Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text as year feedback: inquirer met name/ape/city/me

WHAT'S INSIDE

Smart E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph

Manila bats for closure of billiard halls near schools /A22 ■ Taguig teachers press for principal's ouster **B** QC police van sprayed with bullets /A22

raised by 20% starting tomorrow

Coastal Road toll

Pending petition at TRB also seeks SLEx fee hike

By Daxim L. Lucas

MOTORISTS USING THE COASTAL ROADthe main artery between Metro Manila and Cavite-will have to pay a higher toll starting

"For class one vehicles, the toll fee will rise to P18 from the present P15," Toll Regulatory Board spokesperson Julius Corpuz said in an

Class one vehicles include private cars, jeepneys, passenger vans, taxis and for-hire Asian utility vehicles commonly known as

Class two vehicles like passenger buses and mid-sized private vehicles will be charged P36 from the old rate of P30.

On the other hand, Class 3 vehicles composed mainly of large cargo trucks will have to pay PS4 from the previous rate of

Corpuz explained that the toll rate increase that would take effect tomorrow, June 15, should have been implemented on

"The TRB delayed the implementation out of consideration for the motoring public," he said, explaining that toll road regulators took into account the effects of the expanded value added tax implemented earlier this year as well as the series of fuel price

"It was deferred to April 1 but we delayed it further until after the school opening, considering all other factors," Corpuz said.

The TRB's approval of the 20 percent toll hike was part of the contractual agreement between the government and road builders to maintain a "reasonable" rate of return for pro-

*This is a regularly scheduled toll increase for the Coastal Road, pursuant to our agreement with the Philippine Estates Authority and the UEM Mara Phils. Corp.," Corpuz added. The last toll rate increase for the Coastal Road was effected on Jan. 1, 2005.

An estimated 80,000 to 100,000 vehicles travel daily on the seven-kilometer stretch linking Cavite to Metro Manila. There are plans to extend the roadway by another eight kilometers to Kawit, Cavite

Last April, the TRB also raised the toll rates for the Southern Tagalog Arterial Road (Star) from the town of Sto. Tomas to Lipa City in Batangas province.

Under the new rates, the toll for class one vehicles was hiked P23 from the old rate of P16. Class two vehicles, on the other hand, now pay P45 from the previous rate of P33 and class three vehicles, P68 from the old rate

There is also a pention pending at the TRB for an increase in toll rates at the Southern Luzon Expressway.



Itchy Scalp?

The Solution: Tricko-Intensive Treatments

Are you scratching your head more and more! It can be due to excessive dandruff or a dry, rtchy scalp. These are possible precursors of hair loss. Don't wait for your problem to worsen. Get help from the experts. Svenson's Incho-Intensive Treatments will help create an ideal environment for your hair's healthier growth. Your scalp will be deansed and treated, eliminating dandruff, oiliness and itchiness. Soon, your scalp will be free from irritations and saved from impending hair loss.

End Your Hair Loss Misery Today Call 892-HAIR (4247)

Call Svenson today for your free consultation.

MAKATI - TOMAS MORATO.



FLOODS like these will no longer be a common sight in the Metro, according to the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority.

MMDA expects fewer floods with intensified cleanup drive

By Tarra V. Quismundo

ROADS IN THE METROPOLIS ARE NOW less prone to floods, according to Metropolitan Manila Development Authority (MMDA) chair Bayani Fernando.

Fernando, in a recent phone interview with the Inquirer, attributed the improved situation to the regular clearing of water ways, drainage systems and the MMDA's information campaign on proper garbage disposai.

He said the agency started conducting these operations when it was placed in charge of flood control in Metro Manila in 2002.

"Substantially, we have eliminated so much flooding. Of course, what we want is to have no more floods in Metro Manila, but it cannot happen completely because at times, just a piece of plastic blocking the drainage could cause floods," Pernando said

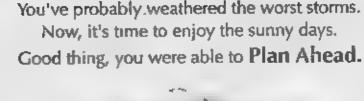
Citing statistics, the MMDA chair said that a comparison of the flood situation in the metropolis in 2002 and in the past months showed an improvement in the flow of rainwater through the drainage systems, resulting in less floods. In 2002, four inches of rainfall would cause floods in 30 to 40 kilometers of roads. Today, the same

amount of rainfall would only flood six to eight kilometers of roads, he added. Fernando said that in 2002, 2.35 inches of rainfall would render impassable to vehicles some 20 kilometers of roads in the metropolis. Right now, the same amount of rain would just submerge about one kilometer.

That's because of our flood control operations, including cleanups of waterways and maintenance of drainage culverts. And that's also because of our program to spread awareness in communities about not throwing garbage into creeks," he added

Fernando said regular maintenance and dredging operations, conducted with the help of local governments, have also minimized flooding in low-lying areas in the Metro. Among the critical areas are the Antipolo Creek and Estero de Pandacan in Manila, Estero de Tripa de Gallina in Pasay City, the San Juan River in Mandaluyong City, the Taguig-Pateros River, and the Navotas River in Malabon City.

Last month, the agency launched "Oplan Lims Sapa, Iwas Baha," aimed at intensifying the MMDA's ongoing flood control operations, and an awareness drive encouraging residents to practice proper garbage





With BPI Family Savings Bank PLAN AHEAD, you get the best rates for your 5-year time deposit.

Get started on living on interest. With Plan Ahead, interest earnings are paid monthly, so you get to enjoy the rewards of your investment right away. Plus, your interest carnings are automatically deposited to your ATM account for your convenient access.

DON 14 CHICAGO BOOK BOOK BOOK BOOK BOOK BOOK BOOK BO	
Interest Rates	
Amount of Principal	Nominal Interest Rate (per appum)
P50,000-299.999	7 125%
9 400 000 and above	7 500%

Amount of Principal	Monthly Earnings
P1.000,000	26,164.38
P5,000 300	P 10.821 92
P10,000,000	P61,641 84

You can also avail of the other Plan Ahead variant, where interest earnings are paid at the end of the term, giving you the benefit of compounded interest after 5 years

For more information, call 89-100, log on to or vish any BPI Family Savings Bank branch.





BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK

METRO

Game shops near schools face closure

By Tina G. Santos

AS CLASSES IN ALL LEVELS BEGAN YESterday, Manila police authorities have also started monitoring all gaming establishments operating near public and private schools in the city.

· Chief Supt. Pedro Bulaong, Manila Police District director, said they would not only be keeping a close watch on billiard halls, network gaming shops, video arcade centers and Internet cafes located near schools

City government the closure of these establishments so as not to disturb or lure the students into cutting classes," Bulaong said in a statement.

Authorities said owners and operators of games areades should stop admitting students during school hours, adding that the unregulated operation of video and computer game shops has raised some concern among parents.

"While recognizing the rights of owners and operators of video and computer

"We would recommend to the Manila game shops to conduct business, their operations should be regulated, especially when it affects the welfare of the youth," Bulaong said.

Some concerned parents had earlier appealed to authorities not to allow these establishments to operate near schools.

Bulaong also met with officials and representatives of the Manila Association of School Security Officers to discuss safety measures for students as well as

In addition, the MPD chief ordered the activation of the Youth Patrol Service under the office of the Women's and Children Desk. He also directed all police officers to conduct foot and mobile patrols within school zones to round up snatchers, holdup men, pickpockets and members of other crime syndicates.

All police stations were also told to monitor restaurants and bars situated near schools to see if the liquor ban on students is being strictly enforced in these establishments.

Tutors press for ouster of principal

By Jocelyn R. Uy

TEACHERS OF THE TAGUIG NATIONAL High School conducted a prayer vigil on Monday night to seek divine intervention in their campaign to oust their school principal

The vigil, which was also attended by parents of some students, began at 6 p.m. and ended at midnight.

During the activity, the teachers reiterated their appeal to the Department of Education to replace Dr Eleonor Abisado, whom they had accused of misappropriating school funds and lacking school management

The principal, however, had described the allegations against her as "baseless" and "politically motivated."

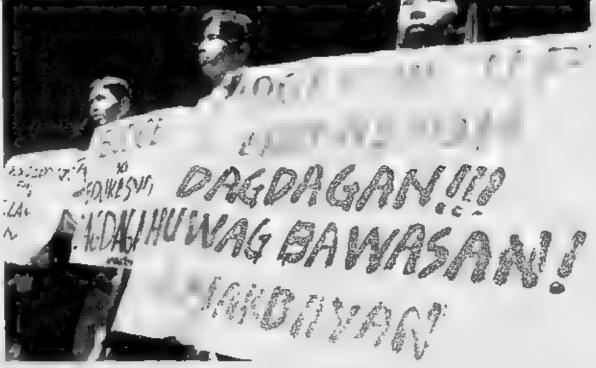
Bernadette Bautista, president of the school faculty, said they feet that their appeal to the DepEd has fallen on deaf ears. "It has been a week since we requested the DepEd to replace Dr. Abisado, but nothing has happened," Baunsta said. "We are hoping for a speedy resolution of this ensis."

She reported that the situation at the high school was "tense" yesterday be cause Abisado came to work accompamed by 10 "bodyguards."

Classes at the school were called off by Abisado on June 5 after some 100 teachers, students and their parents staged a protest to demand her

Students returned to their classrooms three days later after the DepEd asked Abisado to reopen the school





FIRST DAY OF SCHOOL

College students at the University Belt in Manila were all smiles despite the rains which fell on most parts of the metropolis. The mood was serious, however at the University of the Philippines where students protested the low budget given to education.

METROBRIEFS

Policemen attacked

A ROWDY group of men on a drinking sprea showered a police van with bullets early yesterday in Quezon City. None of the policemen were hurt but the back windshield of the van was shattered investigators said. One of the suspects later stabbed dead Ruben Mariano, 54, a vendor whom they accusad of tipping off the police about the incipent, said PO2 Rogelio Basbas Jr. Investigation showed that the suspects were drinking beer at 12 30 a.m. in front of Mariano's house at 26 Presidential St. Batasan Hills, when one of them suddenly fired his gun into the air. Batasan Hels policemen aboard a mobile van, with body number QC-45, went to the scene but they were met with a volley of gunshots, prompting them to call in a Special Weapons and Tactics team, Basbas said. By the time the SWAT team arrived, the suspects had fled police said. After a brief interview with witnesses, the policemen left the area. One of the suspects, identified only as "Apyong " then confronted Manano, who had been seen talking to the policamen.

Basbas said. The suspect then stabbed the victim and fled. Mariano was rushed to the East Avenue Medical Center, but he was pronounced dead on arrival. A certain Jaypee. Plaza, believed to be one of the suspects, was later arrested by the policemen.

One dead, 9 hurt in fire

A MAN was killed while nine persons, including a child, were injured after a two-story firecracker factory in Barangay Pagpos, Binangonan, Rizal burst into flames, triggering successive explosions at around 11 a.m. vesterday. Atzal police chief Freddie Panen said Rodello Manamam, a factory worker later died of his injuries while being treated in the hospital. Panen said the fire was caused by spontaneous combustion. The resulting explosion hurled debris outside the building, hitting passersby, including a child, who were taken to the hespital for treatment. Responding firefighters man aged to put out the fire at 12:20 p.m.

Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

'Peaceful' eviction at Fort Bonifacio

By Dona Z. Pazzibugan

THE EVICTION TEAM SENT TO FORT Bonifacio yesterday to move out some 41 retired and overstaying officers met no resistance yesterday since most of the officials had already moved out of their

As of press time, only five officers staying in the Junior Officers Quarters at the Bonifacio Naval Station (BNS) were still waiting for the Navy's M35 trucks to transport their belongings.

The rest had vacated their houses long before the seven-day eviction notice took effect yesterday. Thirteen officers even left before the eviction notice could be

"Of the three eviction sites, I would say this is the most peaceful. There was no incident whatsoever. They left voluntarily," said Navy spokesperson Capt. Geronimo Malabanan.

The Navy started last month to evict

retired officers and soldiers from quarters meant for active-duty personnel.

On May 20, a task force composed of 2,000 men headed by Mazine Lt. Col. Gioksan Dammang forcibly evicted 56 renred senior officers from the Senior Officers Quarters at the BNS

The senior officers, who included for mer heads of the Navy and Marines, protested their eviction through threats and physical confrontation.

The task force, however, succeeded in getting them out of the quarters they had been occupying for years, some for over

Seventeen other retired senior officers were not evicted since they had earlier secured a court injunction.

On June 2, the same task force evicted 115 retired enlisted personnel from the Married Enlisted Quarters also at the BNS. The affected soldiers succeeded in getting a stants quo order from the court but the Navy pushed through with the

One soldier tried to resist, but the rest eventually left. Seven other retired enlisted personnel were not evicted since they had also obtained a court injunction. Under military housing rules, an officer or soldier has 30 to 60 days upon retirement to vacate the quarters provided by the military

Among those evicted yesterday from the Junior Officers Quarters were seven Philippine Coast Guard officers, five of whom are still on active duty.

Maiabanan said the memorandum that allows Coast Guard officers to stay at the JOQ for five years expired on May 30, 1998. He added that the next eviction would be carried out in Camp Claudio, Parañaque, one of the Navy's offbase housing facilities in Metro Manila

Camp Claudio has 165 homes for enhsted personnel, but only 126 occupants are authorized to stay in the area, Malabanan added.

That till be near that our free on your thillipine tild bowork ABC 5 TV Franci World ARSICEUS 2 Life Steps Calle Life CS) Maga Separati CS IAY 新汉野 Sec. 25.1 Orby Lacrey STATE OF Michael Coles FROM EIGHT MOVE Rind Date بخاوفا رسا Vitalia Rigina Um à Onter up Mest Die Bones STATE OF THE REAL PROPERTY. Printed gen tur Chui **Unadved Filtery** CHESTON Marie Maker Saturn Jan NBA Pres Managa Alba 7 Blind Cale ETC Or PM West Ci Dig beach ETC 2nd Johnson MEC. Neglish S. Dormaldon Charge Ci Clares The same Hostory Arguns Scangl Huganiwag (A) 15-15-15 For J. Fright Plac Maint Pagray The Marks The Desputat Z Apper in The Magnetic Control of the Control of t GMA 7 HOSPIN FOR SPEAR Adjug Any ATTEN! STATE V Mea servers They To Green Dutt NGO G Hero TV Ya-G-Ch-Oud **BC 13** £2.9 m METY. Up Citizen And State TV Best Alle Show Parasters Gitt De de Stor JackTV De Lato Store Jaarsala Portrad the Country by No Conf -Nestyle Helwari ATV Law Young MITY Scene MAN SHE NATION IN MYX Used Litter 67% MAX SPORTE MYXILOG OPMINY'S MYXLOG Rock MYX Maltan LYX Take 8 And Post ABOLE Adia Plant Wild St. 1000 1000 AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUM Design Pro Total St. Park Interior par Plan SEPTION. Bron of Phone As leading Geogram Transported Part of the Berry Co. Nich Kicks THE PARTY. 離 PRO ing tro Barry Man Day Park Samuel And PERCENT RPHT CONTRACT OF STREET 6BH 25 STATE IV GordenEye Harry Town Groupy & The He first i The Hard's MuG-Ch 3 & 4 TV SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

The WORLD

UN atomic agency meets on Iran nuclear crisis

VIENNA—THE UNITED STATES stepped up pressure on Iran to curb its nuclear program Monday as the UN atomic watchdog warned questions remained over Tehran's nuclear ambitions.

UN nuclear chief Mohamed El-Barader opened the meeting of the International Atomic Energy Agency saying a more than threeyear IAEA probe had failed to resolve "verification issues" over Iran's nuclear work.

"I would continue to urge Iran to provide the cooperation need-

ed to resolve these issues," ElBa- raw material for atom bombs. radei said.

Despite being unable to certify Iran is not seeking nuclear arms, ElBaradei said he remained "convinced that the way forward lies through dialogue and mutual accommodation among all concerned parties."

Gregory Schulte, the US ambassador to the IAEA, pressed Iran to honor international requests to suspend urantum enrichment, which can make fuel for nuclear power reactors or the

Tehran should "take advantage of the enormous diplomatic opportunity that lays in front of the Islamic Republic," he said.

Six world powers—the United States, Britain, France, Germany, Russia and China-last week offered Iran a package of incentives in return for reining in its program. Suspending uranium enrichment was the pre-condition for

talks on the benefits package. The powers threatened UN sanctions if Tehran fails to comply.

But Iran seemed resolute.

*Iran has achieved nuclear fuel. technology. This is our absolute right, and we will not negotiate our absolute right with anyone, Iranian government spokespersonn Gholam Hossein Elham told reporters in Tehran.

han says it has a mandate to eartch uranium under the mudear Non-Proliferation Treaty as it only wants to use it to make fuel for power generation.

A vigorous debate on Iran but no resolution is expected at this

tion board of governors, with the Iranian issue expected to come up Wednesday or Thursday.

In London, Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert backed efforts to end the standoff with Iran.

"This is not an Israeli problem. it's a problem of every nation in the world," the prime minister said after talks with his British counterpart Tony Blair in Lon-

Saudi Foreign Manister Prince Saud al-Faisal arrived in Tehran

week's IAEA meeting of its 35-na- on Monday, saying he hoped for a speedy resolution to the crisis.

But the United States faced an 11th hour hurdle in its efforts to ramp up pressure on Tehran.

Diplomats said Washington was fighting to prevent nonaligned states on the IAEA board from issuing a statement supporting Iran's right to uranium enrichment

Washington feared this would ease up the carefully orchestrated pressure on the Iranians, they said.

Witnesses recant pro-Saddam testimony, admit to bribery

witnesses in the trial of Saddam Hussein on Monday recanted their testimonies, saying they were coerced into speaking on behalf of the Iraqi ex-president.

Two of the witnesses said they were offered money for their testimony and two said their famihes had been threatened, according to confessions that were read out in court.

"My family is detained in Syria until I provided my testimony in defense of Saddam," said the confession of the first witness.

"I had to say I received \$500 from (chief prosecutor Jaafar) al-Mussawi, in order to divert the attention of the world away from the Dujail case."

The confession of the second witness also indicated that he testified under threats to his family, but the final two witnesses admit ted they did it for money, also \$500.

"Khalil Dulaimi promised me he would get me appointments Raghed and (wife) Sanda," said es, the judge said

BAGHDAD-FOUR DEFENSE the confession, referring to Saddam's lead defense attorney. "Then my fortune would be assured and I would get residency outside Iraq."

For all the recanting witnesses, the deals were organized by Saddam's former bodyguards with the final coaching on their court testemony performed by Dulasmi, according to the con-

The witnesses testified two weeks ago that they had seen the chief prosecutor in Dujail in 2004 offering bribes for people to testify against Saddam and that many

Saddam and seven co-defendants are on thal for crimes against humanity involving the arrest, torture and execution of 148 Shutes from Dujail in the ear ly 1980s following an attempt on Saddam's .ife

the four witnesses were detained by the court, which was pursuing with (Saddam's daughter) legal action against the witness-

fessions.

of the supposed victims in the case were actually still alive.

Following their testimonies,

YOU'VE GOT QUESTIONS ON BUILDING A SUCCESSFUL INTERNET CAFE BUSINESS?

WE'VE GOT ANSWERS.

WORLDBRIEFS

N. Korea readies missile test

WASHINGTON-North Korea is making plans to test an intercontinental ballistic missive that could reach the United States and the launch could come soon, US officials said on Monday. One official told Reuters there was some debate over whether Pyongyang would tolkow through on the preparations with an actual test but a second official said a launch could happen within weeks. Japanese media have reported there have been signs of North Kerea making preparations to test a multiple-stage Taepodong 2 missile stage early May. It would be Pyongyang's first test of a long-range missile since it stunned the world in August 1998 by firing a Taepodong over Japan that landed in the Pacif to Ocean. Washington is discussing how it would respond to a test, and the united States and Japan have moved "assets" into position to monitor and colject data on any launch. JS officials said.

Nearly 40 Taliban killed in Afghanistan

KANDAHAR. Afghanistan---Major strikes by Afghan and coalition troops killed up to 37 Tailban fighters, including a man believed to be related to the movement's leader, the military said Monday. Two Afghan civilians were also killed and nine others including two children were wounded in a bomb attack Monday in southeastern Paktra province in an attack that bore the hallmarks of Taliban insurgents. Fifteen of the mintants were killed when Afghan security forces backed by the US-led coalition attacked their hideout in the southern province of Jruzgan on Sunday. Gen. Rahmatullah Rauti said. The dead included a man. "most likely" to be a brother-in-law of Taliban leader Mullah Mohammad Omar, Raufi said. "Among the dead whose bodies were left on the battlefield there is one guy called Amanullah who is most likely to be Mullah Omar's brother-in-law and was in charge of the Tatiban's finances in the province," he said.

Motion to be filed to oust Taiwan president

TA PE:—A special session of Talwar's parliament convenes on Tuesday for the opposition to present a motion to oust President Chen Shui-bian, turning up the heat over a series of scandals involving his family and former aides. The motion is unlikely to pass, analysts say, because the opposition—led by the Nationalist Party or Kuomintang-tacks the two-thirds required to push it through, despite a slim majority in parliament. Nevertheless, it deepens a political crisis that has oushed Chen's public approval ratings to record lows. Opposition lawmakers hops the so-called recall motion will lead to the emergence of evidence of wrongdoing and stiffen anti-Chen sentiment among the public. Once it is formally presented. Chen has seven days in which he can respond in writing to the motion, which—if passed—would authorize a referendum on whether he should step down.

Catch the Intel Internet Café Business Solutions Summit from June 16 to 18 at the SM Megamall, Megatrade Hall C.

Gather tips and insights from industry experts. Take advantage of premium offers from the country's top brands. Have fun in raffles and online gaming tournaments while rocking to the hottest acts in the city.

IF YOU'RE AN INTERNET CAFÉ OWNER, YOU SHOULD NOT MISS THIS!

Sponsored by:











PLDT Microsoft

AL RIES'

N MARKETING CONTERENCE June 23, 2006 Hotel Philippine Plaza

"Learn how to really profit from the most powerful, proven

marketing strategies ...plus gain new insights from Al Ries' 22 laws of branding!"

















What you'll learn at Al Ries' Brand Marketing Conference:

How to Apply the laws of marketing to your advantage

 How to Focus and position your brand to penetrate minds How to Create powerful brand strategies that stun the competition

How to Launch or re-launch new or existing brands

An Al Ries seminar is always full of impact, interaction and insights. Ries goes through more than 1,000 slides in a day-full of visuals and examples that bring principle and marketing laws to life!

There is never a dull moment in an Al Ries marketing conference. Call 813-2732/03 and ask Fina, Juliet or Gina how you can reserve and save P1,000 from our walk-in rate of P12,977 or our group rates.

At Ries is the best-selling author/co-author of these classic books













Reserve ONLINE! Just log-on to www.SaltandLightVentures.com



Call to reserve your seat' 813-2703/32 or email: alriesbmc@inspire.ph, gina@inspire.ph





Produced By.

for the benefit of

The WORLD

Iraq's al-Qaida names Zarqawi's successor

Beheadings, suicide bombings to continue

BAGHDAD-AL-QAIDA IN IRAQ SAID ITS NEW successor would be in US sights. Abu Ayyub al-Masri, who US offileader named on Monday would keep up a campaign of beheadings and suicide bombings begun by the Jordanian militant Abu Musab al-Zarqawi, who was killed by US bombs last week.

when violence, including two car bombs, killed at least 34 people.

In the worst attack, a bomb killed at least 10 people at a market in the apscale Mansour district of western Baghdad.

The shura council of al-Qaida in Iraq unanimously agreed on Sheikh Abu Hamza al-Muhajir to be a successor to Sheikh Abu

The warning came on a day Musab al-Zarqawi," said a statement signed by al-Qaida and posted on a website frequently

used by Islamist militants. "Sheikh Abu Hamza al-Muhajir is a good brother, has a history in jihad and is knowledgeable. We ask God that he ... continue what Sheikh Abu Musab began," it said.

But US President George W. Bush immediately said Zarqawi's

signaling the US military would keep targeting insurgent leaders.

Bush was speaking to reporters after convening high-level consultations at the Camp David presidential retreat hoping to capitalize on Zargawi's death. 'I think the successor to Zarqawi is going to be on our list to bring to justice," he said.

Muhajir was not among the names al Qaida experts had expected to succeed Zarqawi, a Sunni militant who US and Iraqi officials said was seeking to spark a sectaman čivil war.

Al-Qaida expert Pares bin Houzam said Muhajir could be a that ended his life would halt the pseudonym for Egyptian mil.tant

ciais have said could succeed Zargawi, or Saudi-born Sheikh Abu Hafs al-Qarni, whom al-Qaida named as Zarqawi's deputy last year in an internet statement lat-

Al-Qaida makes up just 5 percent of the Sunn. Arab insurgency but its fighters have mounted the most spectacular violence, sometimes killing over 100 people in a single attack.

Although US and Iraqi leaders have hai ed Zargawi's death in an American air strike as a major blow against al-Qaida, no one has suggested the 500-pound bombs violence ravaging Iraq. Reuters



LONGEST REIGNING MONARCH

A view of the Ananda Samakhom Throne Hall as kings and queens, sultans and princes from 25 countries along with Thai King Bhumibol Adulyadej and Queen Sirikit pose for a group photograph in Bangkok, June 12.

Suicides fuel more calls for Guantanamo's closure

cides by Guantanamo prisoners were more proof the US camp should be closed, critics said on Monday, and the Bush administration went into damage control over an official's comment that the deaths were a "good PR move"

Two Saudis and a Yemera hanged themselves with clothes and bedsheets in their cells on Saturday, the first prisoners to die at Guantanamo since the United States began sending suspected a. Qsida and Taliban captives there in 2002.

'Guantanamo should be closed This is an occasion to re-terate that statement," EU External Relations Commissioner Benita Ferrero-Waidner told reporters on arrival at a meeting of the bloc's foreign ministers in Laxembourg.

Austrian Foreign Minister Ursula Plassnik, whose country holds the EU presidency, said the 25 nanon bloc would raise the issue at a summit with US President George W. Bush in Vienna next week.

Last month. Plassnik said Guantanamo was "an anomaly" and should be shut down as quickly as possible. The European Parlament has called for the camp's closure.

Already strugging to improve its image abroad, the United

construction of the second from comments by an administration official that were widely seen as insensitive

Deputy assistant secretary of state for public diplomacy Colleen Graffy said on Sunday that the surcides were "a good PR move."

"I would just point out in pubhe that we do not see it (the suicides) as a PR stunt," Department of State spokesperson Sean Mc Cormack to.d reporters.

There have been many previous suicide attempts at Guantanamo, where the US military holds 460 foreigners captured mainly in Afghanistan during the US led war there to oust the Taliban and a -Qaida after the Sept. 11 attacks.

Before Saturday, 23 prisoners had thed to kill themselves in 41 su cide attempts at the camp.

Saudi Arabia's Interior Ministry identified the two Saudis as Manei al-Otajbi and Yasser a Zahraru but gave no further details. Pentagon documents show Zahrana was 21, meaning he was sent to Guantanamo as a teenager.

The US military identified the Yemeni as Ali Abdullah Ahmed and described all three as "dangerous enemy combatants."

Gunmen set Palestinian PM office, parliament on fire

men set fire to the Palestinian prime minister's office and parliament on Monday as fighting escaated between followers of the ruling Hamas militant group and President Mahmoud Abbas' Fatah movement.

In the latest sign of a deepening political crisis in the Palestinian territories, Abbas ordered security forces to take control of the streets in the wake of the clashes and vandalism.

Hamas and Abbas have been locked in an intensifying power struggle since the Islamists took over the government in March after trouncing Fatah in parliamentary elections.

Witnesses said the Ramailah office of Prime Minister Ismail Hanlyeh, a senior Hamas leader, was empty when gunmen from the al-Aqsa Martyrs Brigade, part of Farah, entered.

Haniyeh is based in Gaza, the muitant group's stronghold, and does not have access to the city of Bank because of Israel, curbs on travel by Hamas members.

The gunmen burned an upper lence.

RAMALLAH, WEST BANK-GUN- floor of the multi-story building and tossed furniture out the win dows before pouce arrived and removed them. They also set fire to partiament in Ramaliah after re-

peatedly firing into the building. Fire engines rushed to both scenes to douse the flames as gunfire echoed around the streets, witnesses said

Masked gunmen also kidnapped a Hamas legislator in Ramaliah before releasing him soon · after, a Palestinian officiai said.

Several other Hamas lawmakers in Ramadah, fearing for their safety, took refuge in Abbas' compound, he added

At the core of the current tension is a referendum Abbas has called for July 26 on a manifesto for Palestinian statehood that impilcitly recognizes Israel. Hamas, which seeks to destroy the Jewish state, has labelled the referendum a coup attempt.

Hussein el-Sheikh, a Fatah official, blamed eartier attacks by Ramallah in the occupied West Hamas gunmen on forces loyal to Abbas in the southern Gaza town of Rafah for the West Bank vio-Reuters





GOODBYE SA INIT! GOOD BUY SA AIRCON!

FOR SUPER AFFORDABLE QUALITY, MAG-GREE AIR-CONDITIONER!





Every purchase entitles you to 2 FREE CLEANING service sessions! Available at SM Appliance Center, Anson's, Shopwise and Gillamac's



PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

E-mail: pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

Text as your feedback: inquirer sprt name/age/bity/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Casio sparks Toyota Otis

By Jasmine W. Payo

THE GAME, LATE IN THE THIRD QUARTER, was slowly slipping from the grasp of the Toyota Otis Sparks. That was when JV Casio decided to take matters in his own hands and put his team within threshold of the PBL Unity Cup title.

Casio waxed hot from beyond the arc late in the third quarter, greasing Toyota Otis' path to an 83-80 victory over Harbour Centre and a pivotal 2-1 lead in the best-of-five series yesterday at the Olivarez Sports Center in Parafiaque.

Casio came off the bench to bury 15 of his 21 points from the three-point area and lead four Sparks in double figures.

"The bench decided the game for us," said Sparks coach Louie Alas, "Casto played well

GAME TOMORROW (Olivarez Sports Center) 3 p.m.—Harbour Centre vs Toyota Otis

even in practice yesterday. He shot 10 threepointers and missed only two. "

Alas also commended forward Ardy Larong, who shot nine of his 13 points in the final period. The Sparks also spoiled the efforts of Harbour

Centre's Joseph Yeo, who finished with a gamehigh 28 points, and LA Tenono, who had 19. The Sparks took a 10-point lead at intermission but quickly saw their 40-30 advantage di-

opened the second half with a 9-0 tear. With the Portmasters wresting both momenturn and control, pushing the Sparks behind at 48-53, Casio fired three straight triples that gave

minsh to a point, 40-39, when Yeo and Tenorio

Toyota a 57-53 lead and his teammates the belief that they could pull this one out.

Earlier, the league honored Ram or Shine, for merly Welcoat, for its outstanding 10-year stint.

Former players Romel Adducul, James Yap, Marc Pingris, Yancy de Ocampo, Ronald Tabid, Don Allado, Denok Miranda, Mark Isip, Estong Ballesteros and Ato Morano graced the tribute for the franchise, which will debut in the Philippine Baskerhall Association this October.

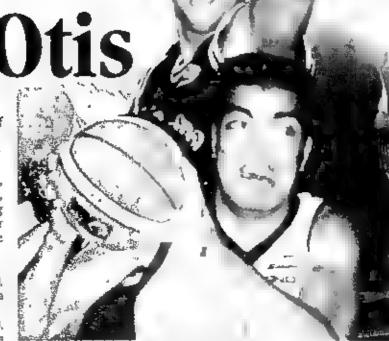
The scares:

TOYOTA OTIS 83—Casio 21, Larring 13, Andaya 10, Daa 10, Aban 9, Devance 8, Coronel 8, Aldave 2, Bautista 2, Fajardo 0, Alcaraz 0, Rodriguez 0, Greta 0,

HARBOUR CENTRE 80-Yea 28, Tenoria 19, Reyes 9, Maierhefer 7, Alonzo 7, Chia 4, Gaco 4, Garuboa 2, Lanete G, Dy D, Coching O.

Dirarlitis: 15-19, 40-30, 58-55, 83-80

MARK Andaya of Toyota Oyis is a picture of grit as he drives against Allan Gamboa of Harbour Centre.



Clutario rolls perfect game in PBC Open



TARIO: Third career 300.

By Marc Anthony Reyes

LIZA CLUTARIO BECAME THE first female player to roll a perfect game in the 35th PBC-Boysen International Open Tempin Bowling Championships at the Green Valley Monday night.

The 27-year-old Clutano complet-

ed her 300 in the first game of her doubles series with 2004 ABF Tour Philippine leg winner Irene Besitez to firush with 514. Benitez had 379 as they wound up with 893 pinfalls.

Using a Storm Agent ball which was drilled only three days ago, Clutamo was just aiming for a five-bagger and a good block.

because my thumb often stuck to the hole," said Clutario of her third perfect game. "Fortunately I had cherry the rest of the way especially in the last frame."

In farmess, she hit pocket in all the 12 frames—the ball hitting 1.3 pins first as it struck-with her brought her kuck. She first had a per

"It was really given to me I think graceful swing and rhythm. And if fect 300 in Singapore in 2002 and the thumb ever stuck, it hardly showed as she rolled away seemingyears ago. ly pressure-free, sending pins turn-

bling down the backwall every time. Clutano, who works at the Bowlmart shop in Greenhills, personally drilled her ball, which eventually

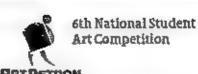
another at a local competition two

The effort, though, wasn't enough [to distodge Southeast Asian Games champ Jojo Cañare and Elame Florencio from the pole position in the Ladies Class O doubles after they posted 934











Painting and Photography Competition



For details log on to www.axtpetrot.com

SPORTS

NBC tourney: Warriors oust Crusaders

ILIGAN CITY—THE ILOILO WAR- into the next round." more posted the biggest reversal yet in the 2006 Guerrero Brandy-NBC national basketball championship Monday by ousting the Firefly Lightings-backed Iligan Crusaders, 81-74, before a stunned crowd at the MSU-IIT gym here.

With the win, the Warriors of the Iloilo Basketball League supported by Toyota-Iloilo and Mayor Jerry Trenas barged into the south division semifinals.

'I just know we could pull it off," said ILoilo coach John Trumpeta. "We came into this game believing we can win on the road. I hope we can keep the momentum 72 attempts for a 45 percent clip.

The Warnors, who dropped three straight games before meeting the Crusaders and faushed last in the south at 3-8, next play the second-seeded Pagadian Explorers in a best-of-three semifinal series.

Beaten 78-86 by Mayor Lawrence Cruz's Crusaders in the classification round, the Warriors put up a stiff defense to limit Iligan to eight points in the final quarter.

Not even the partisan fans could pump life to the Crusaders, who shot 24-for-76 from the field for a woeful 32 percent.

In contrast, the Warriors made 32 of

Former West Negros College Mus- Regent Foods, Pirefly Lightings, Molten tang Ruel Balgos lifted floile to victory. The 6-foot-5 beanpole fired 17 points, grabbed 17 rebounds and has three blocks. Ex-FEU Tamaraw Rhagnee Singeo chipped in 21 points, six rebounds, three assists and two steals.

Ollan Omiping paced the Crusaders with 16 points while Marlon Kalaw and Derrick Hubalde shot 13 each, But last year's MVP Christian Nicdao and frontine partness Ronnie Matias and Melvin Taguines combined for only 20 markers.

Playoff action of the tourney sponsored by Panasonic, Sulpicio Lines, Nature's Spring Mineral Water, Spring Cooking Oil,

and Prime Channel continues tomorrow. It will be Valencia against North Cotabato in the south and Pangasinan Hundred Islands against Forward Taguig and Laguna-Sta. Rosa against Bacchus/Harbour Centre in

ILOILO 81-Singco 21, Balgos 17, Seniaraz 12, Sanz 10, Bautista 7, Leonida 6, Senell 5, Unarce 3, Sina-on 0, Poral 0.

ILIGAN 74—Omlping 16, Kalaw 13, Hubalde 13, Nicdao 9, Matias 7, Sagad 5, Taguines 4, Tajonera 3, Ayodelle 2, Go 1, Canoy 0, Saguio 0, Hagan O. Esolnosa O.

Oparters, 26-25, 47-45, 65-66, 81-74.

Kings enjoy momentum; Aces wary of playoff jinx

FINDING ITSELF IN A SITUATION UNEXPECTED FOR A DEPLETED ROSTER, Barangay Ginebra tries to nail a semifinal seat when the Kings face Red Bull in Game 4 of the PBA Philippine Cup quarterfinals today at the Araneta Coliseum.

The defending champion Kings grabbed a 2-1 edge in their best-of-five series with the Bulls and a victory will set them up in a semifinal showdown with the well-rested San Miguei Beermen.

But while the Kings enjoy

psychological leverage over the Bulls, the Alaska Aces find themselves in a familiar role that has hounded them in the past. Twice had coach Tim Cone and the Aces lost a playoff series after winning the first two games.

They have the chance now to alter their fate. The Aces still possess a 2-1 lead in the series and can also wrap it up to arrange a best-of-seven semifinal duel with the topseeded Purefoods Grants.

After gaining a 2-0 lead, the Aces curiously lost the 1990 Third Conference title and 2000 All-Filiptno Cup to the Giants.

"I have high respect for coach Tim but I can't help but commend my team for doing a great job on Alaska defensively," said Cota Cola coach Binky Favis.

"Considering the fast pace of the game, feat in itself."

That's what Favis intends to do, among others, when the Tigers try to even up matters and stretch the senes to a deciding them," said Tanquingcen. June Navarro Abarrientos (right).

GAMES TODAY

Garne 5. The Aces will again have to (Areneta Coliseum) watch out for Als Peek, who 4.40 p.m. -Brgy. pulled the Tigers together Ginebra vs Red Bull when they came to the brink 7:35 p.m.---Cocaof crumbling. John Arigo and Cola vs Alaska Dennis Miranda will also pose problems for the Aces.

On the Kings' end, coach Siot Tanquingcen will again have to squeeze the best from Mark Macapagal, Allan Salansang, Ervin Sotto and Egay Echavez to make up for his injured key players.

Jayjay Helterbrand and Andy Seigle are still uncertain coming into today's game while Rodney Santos, Rommel Adducul and Aris Dimaunahan continue to recover from an assortment of injuries.

"Game 4 is going to be another hardfought game like Game 3," said Tanquingcen. "We can't take them lightly on Wednesday (today)."

With the crowd on their side, the Kings will also have to get a piece of the hustle statistics which the Bulls have dominated throughout the series.

Aside from forcing the Kings into costly limiting them to a low-scoring game is a turnovers, the Balls possess the edge in steals, blocks and rebounding.

"It's no secrex Red Bull paces the hustle stats. We'll just try to keep in step with



ALASKA'S Reynel Hughatan and Tony dela Cruz harass Coca-Cola's Johnny

SY: On track for more victories

Garcia leads charge of RP chessers

WHIZ KID JAN EMMANUEL GARCIA event which attracted 350 participants. beat Phyoe Aung Kyaw of Malaysia after 39 moves of a King's Indian Defense to lead the Philippine chess tea's charge in the second round of the 7th Asean Age-Group Chess Championships Tuesday at the Mercure Convention Center in Jakarta, Indonesia.

Garcia now has 2.0 points in the boy's 12-under and shares the lead with Dang Hong Son (Vietnam), Shanon Scot

(5), Wynong

Race 1—(Ort/Tri)—Empire

Baldan (2), Blue Bolero

(4), !kaw Pag-Asa Ko (3)

(10) Humbie Guest (1),

Thereshope (7), See Star

Cost (2), Golden Lance

(4), Bunker Buster (6),

Race 3—(Crt/Tri)—At Ail

Yanong Pikit (1)

Race 2-(Penta/Ort/Tri)-

The incoming Grade 6 pupil of San Beda College earlier beat Pei Jun Nicholas of Singapore after 41 moves of Sicilian Defense late Monday.

Also with perfect 2.0 points are Joel Pimentel of Bacolod City, Samantha Glo-Revita (Girls U-8) of Rosales, Pangasman and Chardine Cheradee Camacho of Caba, La Umon, who hurdled their respective matches.

Pementel demokshed Ahmad Noordin Neubroner (Singapore), Nicolas Rahman Azni of Malaysia and Chon Zhong Amos and Muhamad Satibi (Indonesia) in the of Singapore, respectively, to pace the

boy's 14 and under while Revita beat But Ngoc Alm Thu of Vietnam and Agustin Putri of Indonesia to head the gut's 10 and under Camacho, a former Singapore Asean gold medaust, rapped Mai Thuy Trang of Vietnam and Dyah Rahmawan of Indonesia to lead the gut's 12 and un-

Melwyn Kenneth Baltazar (B U-10) of Maiabon City, Paulo James Florendo (B. U-18) of Zamboanga City, Mira Mirano (B U-10) of Banga, Aklan, Kimberly Jane Ounanan (G U-16) of Angeles City, Partipenga, tallied 1.5 points in two outings.

Another RP sweep looms in AF3 races

ANOTHER FILIPINO SWEEP IS LIKELY TO occur in the next three rounds of the Asian Formula Three Series in Guangdong, China, pn June 17-18

This was the bold prediction made by AF3 chair Ed Pena in yesterday's PSA Forum at the Pantalan Restaurant in Manila.

"I expect them (Filipino riders) to domihate the coming races," said Pena, referring to top RP drivers Tyson Sy and Dado Pena who will again lead the country's contingent in rounds 4-6 of the Asian-hopping circuit.

The 18-year-old Sy of Speedtech Asia swept the opening three races of the series at the Batangas Racing Circuit last month and leads the chase for the driver's championship with 60 points. Pena, of Team Goddard, is running fifth with 22 points.

The two young Filipino stars and the rest of the RP team left for Guangdong yesterday, raring to test their Dallara 304 cars in practice runs set on Thursday and Friday at the 4.3knometer Zhuhai International Circuit. The race for pole position will be held Saturday morning, with Round 4 set in the afternoon.

In the absence of former champions Ananda Mikola of Indonesia and Christian Jones of Australia Pena said Briton James Winslow of JA Motorsports and teammate Dillon Battistini should give Sy and Pena a run for their money. "But I will be surprised if our drivers don't finish 1-2," Pena added.

Monstor the races by logging on to www.asianf3.net and www.pldtmypad.

Western Dancer (4) Invictus (4), Black Pearl Race

ta/Ort/Triz)—My Lady Hannah (11), Honores (6), Dynamic Jason/II Amorous (1), Chicklet (3), Drink N Drink/Ninety Nine Cents (4)

7—(Pen-4--(Penta/Ort/Tri)—Blitzkrieg ta/Ort/Tri)—He's A Ba-(3), Remus (1), Ocean ong (4), ingay ingay (3), Cookie (10, Take A Strake Song Bird (8), Mesmer-(9), Classic Royale (7) 8—(Super

ize (2), Letshavea- Race partyAngel Eyes (10) 6/Qrt/Tri)—Look 5-- (Pen-Love/Federal Court (12), ta/Qrt/Tri)-LadyTycocn Fortissimo (9), West N (10), Best In Class (1), Wild (2), Kaligatan (4), Cool Turner/Waxinyan Silver Cho Cho (1), Per-(11), Gigil's Gold (3), fect Tima (10)

Guidicelli, Stockinger enter Rotax challenge

THE COUNTRY'S BEST karters like Matteo Guidicelä, Marlon Stockinger, Ivan Carapier, Alessandra Madrigal, indy Villaion and Marty Aguilar are vying for the Rotax Driver of the Year Award in the 2006 Rotax Invitational Challenge starting on Saturday at the Carmona Racing Circuit in Cavite.

The races are scheduled on June 17, July 16, July 29, Aug. 5 and 6 with an entry fee of P3,000 for each

More than P800,000 worth of cash prizes are at

The event is sponsored by ING Banking, Pitts, Petron, Chicago City Day School, Ford Global CVity, Nissan Gailery and Klassic BMW. It also features a cader 85 division.

"This series will be exciting for the karters because they can win prize money, which they can use for their professional races and at the same time a very good way of enhancing their skills," said event organizer Blue Reyna.

Registration is now going on. Call 891-5901 for more information.

Eugene asks: Why me, dad?

BECAUSE was the first time 1 got a close look at Purefoods Eugene Tejada, to me he appeared as hearthy as young апу cager still actively playing the game.



To his agent Bobby Rius though, the sight of Eugene after a month's confinement in the hospital, came as a big

"He has lost so much weight. From the news." items (we been reading on the Internet, I got the impression that Eugene was OK and well on the road today to full recovery But now that I'm here, I've seen for myself that the boy is not OK," said Bobby a dose family friend from San Francisco who traveled thousands of miles to determine firsthand the true state of Eugene's health.

"What is the doctor's prognosis?" I asked Eugene's dad Daving a varsity cager of San Beda in his younger days, in an effort to confirm Bobby's observation. Except for Danny, the rest of Eugene's family had gone back to San Francisco, where the cager's mother works as a mase.

Darmy heaved a long sigh. "His doctor said he is young-only 25 years old—and that's one good thing going for him. He said rehab should start as soon as possible.

I Intend to take him back to San Francisco in two weeks so he could be close to his family while undergoing treatment."

"In the meantime, my son is paralyzed," Darany could hardly say the last word, without feeling intense pain. He was in a predicament absolutely no parent would want to be in, especially when his son asks, "Why me dad?"

For the firs time in a month, Eugene was allowed by his doctors to sit up in a chair. However, he could not stay in that position for long because he

The doctor said this is because he has been in a prome position for so long. But he less to get used to an upright position, otherwise how can he withstand the long flight from Manda to San Francisco," said the soft spoken Danny

The curtains were drawn to allow light to filter in when we were ushered into Eugene's bedroom where his girlfriend Jermy Hernandez stood by his

According to Daring Jermy has been constantly by Eugene's side since the accident, leaving only for emportant television tapings.

"She hasn't gone home once. She just instructs her mad or somebody from her house to bring fresh clothes and stuff to the hospital. I marvel at her

Jenny plans to follow Eugene to San Prancisto.

"How are you?" Eugene greeted me. I had never met han before.

I threw the same question back at him. "How are you? You look healthy" I was being

"Yes, I look healthy but I can't move my legs," he said. I could feel his depression.

His father Danny said there had been invol-

untary movements in his legs.

But that's just about it, involuntary movements. His mother and I don't care much if he ever gets to play again. What we're all praying for is that he be able to walk again," said Danny with a weary voice.

After 30 days in the hospital, Danny and Bobby estimate the bills to run about P10 million, an amount which will be shouldered entirely by Eugene's balldub Purefoods Corp.

"The learn has been very supportive. Mr. Rene Pardo (PBA board representative) is just great," Denny said.

Finally, the two questions everybody wanted to ask but never had the nerve or opportunity to do so: "Would it have made a difference if there was a properly equipped ambulance at Ynares Center and

Eugene was rushed to the hospital earlier?" "Definately! Even 5 to 10 minutes would have made a difference, according to the docums we have consulted. The swelling in the upper spiral cord would have been controlled had he been

brought to the hospital earlier," Darmy said. If such is the case, does he intend to take any le-

Danny said he has one year to think about it. Eleven months to be exact, since its been a month since the "Mother's Day" accident.

As I left Eugene's room at the ranth floor of the Makad Medical Center, my attention was caught by a long list of names posted by his door. The count went up to 13. Eugene was under the care of 13 physicians.

Benitez rises for RP flag vs foreign karters



BENITEZ: Biggest victory

JAVI BENITEZ DELIVERED mits the help of his good friend Xavier School who's backed by for the country when he cap- John Alvarez of the Ceixa Racing Bingo Bonanza Corp., Henry tured the Junior ROK crown against more experienced foreigners recently in the second leg of the 2006 Asian Karting Open Championship at the Carmona Circuit Philippines,

It was the biggest karting victory for the young Benitez, who swept Saturday's three qualifying heats, since starting with the sport two years back. Beritez ad-

Group was a major factor in wintning the crown.

The two set aside their rivalry in the said division in the name of national pride against Indonesian top gun Rio Haryanto and Thailand's Master Tenart Sathienthirakul.

"I managed to pull away because John (Alvarez) was distracting the foreign drivers," said Beniter, a sixth grader at

Sy Jr. of SM companies and Willy Octer of Pacific Online Systems Corp. and Beile Corp. "We told ourselves that it

doesn't matter who wins, what matters for us is giving glory to our country," Alvarez

Haryanto and Sathtenthirakul only showed their true

just inches ahead of Benitez and Alvarez in the afternoon. While the two were dicing for the pole, Bennez found the open

spectively, in the morning pre-

final heat and dominated the

early stages of the final race

door for a decisive dive to grab the lead on the sixth lap.

Benuez wrapped up the 18tap race in 12:53.830, 2.307 seconds ahead of Haryanto. Alvarez form on the final day as they took third place while Sathienwrested the 1-2 positions, rethirakul settled for fourth.

SPORTS

Czechs blank Americans

Italy, Australia post huge World Cup triumphs

BERLIN—THE CZECH REPUBLIC HAD THE BIGGEST WIN OF the World Cup so far, scoring three goals Monday to beat the United States, 3-0.

The three-goal margin of victory was the pass from Samuel Kaffour to his goalkeeper. most in the 11 games played in Germany at this year's World Cup.

Earber in the day, Australia orchestrated the latest comeback in the tournament, scoring three goals from the 84th minute to beat Japan, 3-1.

Italy had a chance to eclipse both of those marks later Monday, but the Azzurri were happy enough with a 2-0 win over Ghana in Hanover.

Andrea Pirio scored Italy's first goal in the 39th minute with a 22-meter (yard) shot through a crowded penalty area into the bottom right corner.

Substitute Vincenzo laquinta added the second in the 83rd, taking advantage of a poor back-

Ghana had a few scoring chances and showed itself worthy of playing in its first World Cup.

The Czechs, who lost to eventual champion Greece in the semifinals of the 2004 European Championship, got one goal from tall striker Jan Koller and two more from Tomas Rosidcy in Gelsenkurchen.

It wasn't all good news for the Czechs, however, as Kolier was taken off the field on a stretcher in the 43rd and replaced by Vratislav Lokvenc.

Koller, who returned only last month from knee surgery, headed a cross past United States goalkeeper Kasey Keller in the fifth minute for his 43rd goal in 69 international appearances, a

Czech record. He was later taken to a hospital to be examined after being taken off the field, the Czech ream said.

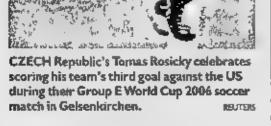
"Unfortunately his injury is quite serious," Czech Republic coach Karel Bruckner said.

Rosicky scored a soaring 25-meter (yard) shot in the 36th minute, and then added another in the 76th, getting past the United States defense off a through pass from Pavel Nedved and beating Keller on the breakaway.

United States captain Claudio Reyna came closest to scoring for the Americans, hitting the post in the 29th minute.

"You can't be hesitant. You have to be aggressive from the first minute," Reyna said. "There's no excuse. We have to come out fighting against Italy from the first minute."

Four years ago, the United States reached the quarterfinals after upsetting Portugal,



Ronaldinho vows to win with a smile

BERLIN-WORLD PLAYER OF THE YEAR Ronaldinho said Monday he was raring to go ahead of Brazil's World Cup opener Tuesday against Croatia in Berlin-but vowed the important thing was to win with a smile.

RONALDINHO: **Except during** freekicke.

"That's the aumthings work out well for me if I am happy playing," the 26-yearold Barcelona star told reporters following a workout in the Olympic Stadium under the gaze of coach Carlos A.berto Par-

According to star, Parreira has given playmaker the green light to play with his trademark smile on his face-with the exception of planning a freekick routine.

Then, he says, he must adopt a serious mien as "that shows my powers of concentration."

Ronaldinho, whose long-range freekick sank England in the 2002 quarterfinals, said he was sure that Brazil's much heralded attack of himself, Ronaldo, Adriano and Kana, would fire on all cylinders once their tournament gets going

"Brazil's four attackers will be well marked but I'm confident we'll be able to get round that," he said

Parreira meanwhile said he's no killjoy but wants his creative genius to apply himself with the utmost dedication with a sixth title at stake.

"We had a conversation and I told him not to lose the happiness he has playing football. He is free to do what he wants with the bad," Parreira stressed.

Just not show that toothy grin until after his freekicks have found their target.

Crouch: I'll be cautious

BADEN-BADEN, GERMANY-PETER CROUCH, as England's only fully fit, experienced striker, said Monday he's going to have to adapt his playing style against Trinidad and Tobago to avoid a second yellow card and a possible suspension.

Crouch was constantly penalized by referee Marco Rodriguez in England's 1-O win over Paraguay on Saturday. He was shown a yellow for what was deemed persistent foulting.

"It was frustrating," Crouch said Monday. "In the Premiership, I wouldn't get pulled up for half the things that I

got pulled up for But that's international football

ROONEY

and you have to adapt to it and I'm sure I can. " Crouch is likely to start up front again on Thursday with Michael Owen, who lacked his usual sharpness against Paraguay-and Wayne Rooney is upped to be a substitute against Triniciad and Tobago after England coach Sven-Goran Eriksson said he was "very optimistic" that the Manchester United striker would play.



Government Warning: Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health.



Viray braces for tough RP srs defense

By Musong R. Castillo

STLANG, CAVITE—ASIDE FROM THE COURSE, there's one other thing which Rolly Viray feels is different compared to last year when he won the Philippine Seniors Amateur Golf championship

"There's something missing (in my swing), and I just can't explain it," Viray told the be-QUIRER on the eve of the start of his title defense. "I had more confidence starting off last year compared to now, that's for sure."

The golf manager of Canlubang, Viray, who won this tournament last year in his very first season of eligibility, will be clashing with the same "old" foes over a tough Langer layout of

The Riviera here, a venue which he said is in perfect shape to deflect low scores.

"There are no gimme holes in this course," said Viray, who is rushing to correct something in his takeaway. "One has to be in great shape to score-and win-over bere."

Former winners Francis Gaston and Iggy Clavecilla and Philippine Sports Commissioner Richie Garcia head the list of players out to thwart a Viray repeat in the event being presented by Harbour Centre.

Former President Fidel V Ramos, Harbour Centre chair Reghis Romero and NGAP president Leandro R. Mendoza will hit the ceremonial drives at 7:30 a.m. with honorary NGAP chair Rod Peli-

Clavecilla is the reigning Asia-Pacific seniors champion while Gaston shares a distanct record. with Viray as former winners of the regular men's RP Amateur and the Sensors titles.

Caloy Coscoluella, Clifford Celdran, Edwin Arcilla, Bing Bunyi, Bryan Cockrell, Boni Sumbilla, Peregrin de Guzman, Antonio Olives, Rupert Bayocot, Pete Cervantes, Philip Judan, Jose Marie Lao, Jose Nepomuceno, Daniso Pizarro and Fernando Quing are the other notable entries in the Open division.

The top finishers in this category will earn slots to the RP team that will defend the Asia-Pacific Men's Seniors crown in November,

Last year's tournament was beld at

Championship this

Strip of the Batangas

may contact the Batan-

gas Racing Circuit c/o

BRC Operations Man-

ager Rodini Rivera or

Nelson Gayola at (632) 817-2241, 729-

5365 or fax 815-1241

Drivers intending to

parucipate in the event sponsored by

Red Horse Beer, Philip-

pine Charity Sweep-

stakes Office and sup-

ported by Pilipinas

Shell, Denso, Yoko-

hama, Casino Filipuro

and Sparco can test

and tune up their cars

ERE surprised every-

one not just with his

win in the last leg but

also with his feat of

setting a new track

record of 11.309 aboard his Mitsubishi

EvoS in the premier

His achievement is

defending

an inspiration for new drivers who aspire to

champion Leo Joel

Cordero as Drag Rac-

ing Driver of the Year.

Quick & division.

depose

for a fee of P500.

on Priday at the venue

Registration is now ongoing. Participants

Racing Circuit.



JERRY Stackhouse: Vital cog for Mavericks' title aspirations.

resumes Mays ready THE BATTLE FOR tO Strut Stuff in the third leg of the 2006 Red Horse National Drag Racing Championship this

MIAMI-IF THINGS GO ACCORDING TO PLAN for the Mavericks, the next time they are in Dallas they'll be carrying a shiny gold trophy and getting ready for a parade.

The Mavencks left for Miams on Monday leading the NBA finals 2-0 over the Miami Heat and feeling pretty good about their chances of ending the senes in Florida.

After all, they've done great on the road all season and postseason, and finals history shows they're now overwhelming favorites to become champions.

The big thing for us is we know we're a good road team," veteran Darreil Armstrong said. "It's not cocky or anything. We just feel we

can win on anybody's court." The Mavericks have up to three tries in Miami to get the two wins needed to clinch the first championdriver ship in team history. Game 3 is on Jonathan Tiu of Team Tuesday, and Game 4 Thursday if a Game 5 is necessary it will be Sunday.

> Among the things in their favor: Dallas had the third-best road record this season at 26-15, and is 6-3 on the road in the playoffs.

All three series-ending victories thus far have come on the road, including a dramatic Game 7 in San Antonio that werk into overtime. The Mavericks are trying to join the 1999 Spurs and the 1989 Detroit Pistons as the only teams to clinch every series on the road since the postseason became four rounds in 1984, ac-

cording to the Elias Sports Bureau. NBA finals history is very

kind to teams which take 2-0 leads. It's happened 27 times and 25 have ended up as champions.

Dallas is the 10th team to win the first two games at home since the league adopted the 2-3-2 format in 1985. The previous nine all won the title, including San Antonio fast season

Perhaps the best news for the Heat? Only twice has a team trailing 0-2 going into three straight home games ended up getting swept.

Miami also is 8-1 at home this postseason, with the lone loss way back on May 8, in Game 1 of a second-round series against New Jersey.

"There's no guarantee that that's going to make a difference, unless you really come and play," Heat coach Pat Riley said

For a guy with a Superman tattoo who speaks about being from another planet, Shaquille O'Neal sure has looked like a mere morta, this series.

Corning off a career playoff-low five points in Game 2, he's shooting 12.5 percent from the foul line, missing 14 of 16 attempts-and that doesn't include three misses nullified by lane viplations. He has more missed free throws than rebounds (13).

SOLAR Sports will air Game 3 of the Dallas-Miami finals at 9 a.m. with a replay at 7.30 p.m. RPN-9 will also air Game 3 et 9 a.m., with a replay at 7 p.m.



Lady Archers eye No. 11

GAMES TODAY (Blow Englis Gynt)

12 nn --- Adamson vs Lyceum 2 p.m.—FEU vs La Salle By Marc Anthony Reyes

LA SALLE WILL AGAIN TRY TO expand its dominance as three other schools scramble for a shot in the championship today in the Shakey's V-League semifi-

nals at the Blue Eagle Gym. The Lady Archers have been denying the league its balance of power after winning their 10th straight match this conference alone. They again test

Eastern side at 2 p.m. with the Lady Tams hoping to get back from a two-game losing run.

La Saile will lean on its wellrun system hanged on Thai import Jindarat Kanchana, who scattered 23 points when the Lady Archers turned back Adamson last Monday (23-25, 25-16, 25-11, 25-22)

The champions of the past two conferences, the Lady Archers are poised for yet another win here especially if they can get the same consistent per-

their might against a brittle Far formances from slopper Desiree Hernandez, Michelle Datuin, Manilla Santos and Reiea Saet.

Adamson wili take on lowly Lyceum at lunchtime, trying to score a win that would move it back to second place with smeaking San Sebastian.

Cherry Rose Macatangay, a 5 foot-11 beauty, will again be the focal point of Adamson which is now at third place with a 6-4 record. But she will need help from Rissa Jane Laguilles, Kristine Ann Dave and libero Donna Leil Adajar

FREEDOM DEALS, UNBEATABLE LOWDOWN!



P80,000





BEVAN SHUTTLE 15/18 St 15,000

Unbeatable, yet they're just within your reach. Experience unsurpassed performance with our easy to own payment scheme.

PROMO PERIOD is from June 6 to June 30, 2006 Subject to bank approval

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1586, Series of 2008

FREE! Comprehensive Insurance - Chattel Mortgage Fee - 1 Year LTO Registration - Special Discounts on Cash Buyers

MANTRADE DEVT CORP. Ten 643 32 5 to 28 Fee 617 6267 CL 612-7701 - 3743 - 7752

NISSAN MANILA

Tate 254 3580 351 M058 201-0000 to 63

CAR & RECREATIONAL Far 819-2555 - DL 863-8272 NISSAN UN AVENUE MANILA MISSAN SOUTHWOODS Tem 400 1030 - 400 7 77 - 400 027 404-2430 - 490-0603

NISSAM WESTGATE

Now available at supermarkets nationwide!

(048) 430 1882 - [849] 241 3040

NISSAN SHAW CENTER MISSAN COMMONWEALTH

MISSAN GALLERY ORTIGAS NISSAN GALLERY QUEZON AVE.

NISSAN NORTH EDSA BALINTAWAK

ROYCE MOTOR CENTER INC. Catalogue Ley lab (644 des 2256 e00 K Phinasego late (245) 98 2773 ed 17774 Sentego Leo (376) 652 6701 683 6707 Tegacgora Vala (678) 644 2822 846-2823 NISSAN

Editor Emmie G. Velando

ses feedback: inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or estell as all pr_estertainment@inquirer.com...

OPENING THIS WEEK

Kapag Tumibok ang Puso

(Not Once But Twice)

Stars Bong Revilla, Al-Al de las Alas, Precious Lara Quigaman, Eugene Domingo

Directed by Wenn Deramas

A widower (Revilla) discovers that the recipient of the heart of his recently departed beauty queen-wife (Quigaman) is a comedy queen (De las Alas). Producer-star Revilla calls this "Father's Day" presentation "a celebration." He explains, "It shows the fun side of being a dad." For the action star-turned-senator, "Comedy is a stress-buster." The making of this film was preceded by a slew of intrigues regarding the non-casting of Gretchen Barretto, Asserts Quigaman: "I don't mind being second choice, I should thank Gretchen. If she didn't back out, I wouldn't have had this chance." This wacky romp is directed by Deramas, whose latest "D' Lucky Ones" was a surprise hit. Opens today.

The Lake House

Stars Sandra Builock, Keanu Reeves, Shohreh Aghdashloo, Christopher Plum-

Directed by Alejandro Agresti

Based on the 2000 South Korean film 'Il Mare," this film is "an epic love story" between a lonely doctor and a frustrated architect separated by two years, but who communicate through a magical mailbox. An audience favorite in the Pusan International Film Festival, its Hollywood version boasts two of the most photogenic actors of our ume. Says Bullock of her screen chemistry with Reeves: "He was my first film partner in

'Speed.' We've never lost track of each other. The mutute we began rehearsing, it was like coming home. It's an understanding and trust you can't explain ... because we argue all the time." Joshua Tyler of Cinemablend.com thinks it's a "romantic rip-off of 'Prequency,' " Opens today.

Gloria Romero: I've tried everything

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

SHE IS THE ONLY SEPTUAGE namen with a glamour billboard along EDSA, but actress Gloria Romero remains as self-effacing dy-drama directed by Jose Javier GLORIAVA2-2

She demurs that credit for the billboard exposure goes entirely to beauty salon chain owner Ricky Reyes.

"Imagine, getting 72 year-old woman to model for him? I was so happy and grateful to him. I can truly say that I've done everything in my careez."

Including ride a motorcycle, play a drunk, a mob boss and Alzheimer's vichm

Indeed, one of her most famous movie lines goes: "Don't knock it till you've tried it."

Glona is currently enjoying a career

resurgence of sorts. Again.

She is co-starring with fellow Sampaguita Pictures graduate Eddie Garcia in 'I Wanna Be Happy"---the new Seiko family come-



Per OTI-NCR Permit No.1590. Series of 2006

AGES ARE ADMITTED

A2-1





Movieworld Coupon*

when you buy a SiM Pack + P150 minimum worth of Prepaid Cards.

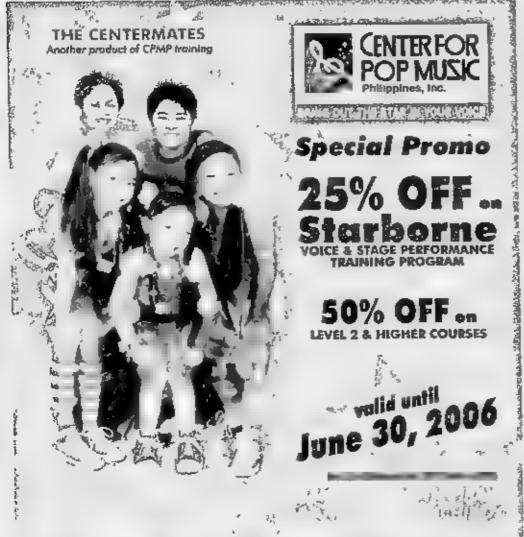
or a Surroral Magazine" whee you hay a SBA Pack + P50 minimum worth of Propaid Cards. I

Promo Period: Extended until June 18, 2006 Approved by DTI-NCR

"Movement companienches teche te erangti ima movembre sepre purificate d'erangti regilet foct e ledebre Pica sorte el seroi a les Course Stract Eutreau, Coupon vellé entalleçant 31, 2005.

SUITEShop





HEAD OFFICE: #73 Ermin Garcia SL, Cubas, Quesas City - 727-5293/721-0714 BRANCHES: MAKATI - 833-4836/801-8724 + PARAKABUE - 828-3314/828-1978 + LAS
PIÑAS - 808-8086/805-6802 - CUBAO - 721-8731/413-5217 - MARIKINA - 8980908/833-0078 - ROCES AVE. (QC)--872-1729/413-8722 - LABRO - 481-3062/4187015 - MALDLOS, BULACAM - (044) 662-8038 - VALENZUELA - 291-2746/444-7022 +
BINONDO - 247-8769/247-8792 - SAN PEDRO, LABUNA - 620-8565/868-6702 8ASMARINAS, CAVITE - 4046) 418-3431/(048) 418-3430 - 8ATANOAS - 4043) 7238781 - ANTIPOLE - 258-1616/848-2043 - CALAMBA, LAGUNA - 4043) 545-1868 VISAYAS AVE. (OC) - 454-2838/828-3006 - CEBU CITY- (032) 224-1120/(032) 2341121 - NORTH EDSA - 371-1218/371-1458 - PASIS - 848-6381/642-6237 - CALAPAN,
MINDORO - (043) 288-1868

to employ a little a still safe and but it is at the



Available nationwide Promo runs from June 14 to July 14, 2006.

How do you hold on to someone you've never met?

NOTAL BALLICE THE LAST SOURCE DAVA WALLS SHEETS AND

Keanu Reeves

Sandra Bullock



CINEMA ACCESS 635-5555 FOR ALL BRANCHES

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

538-7800 to 12

##2-\$193 - \$62-\$189

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

1 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3. THX **ALAKE HOUSE**

2 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

7 TAKE THE LEAD

3 THE DA VINCI CODE

8 XOMEN 3

4 GARFIELD 2: A TAIL OF TWO KITTIES 9 THE OMEN

5 AMERICAN HAUNTING

10 CARS

ERMITA

1 AMERICAN HAUNTING

2 CARS

3 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3

4 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

7 GARFIELD 2 A TAIL OF TWO KITTLES

6 TAKE THE LEAD

THE OMEN

5 LAKE HOUSE

METRO EAST

1 AMERICAN HAUNTING

5 CARS

2 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3

3 LAKE HOUSE

7 THE OMEN

6 TAKE THE LEAD

4 GARFIELD 2: A TAIL OF TWO KITTLES 8 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

NOVALICHES

1 X-MEN 3

2 THE DA VINCI CODE

4 CARS

5 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 6 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

836-3231 / 936-3828-38

3 THE OMEN CITISQUARE MALABON

1 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

2 MANAY PO

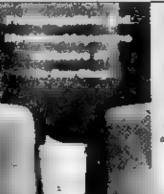
3 RESERVE **4 RESERVE**

1 GARFIELD 2

2 AMERICAN HAUNTING

3 LAKE HOUSE

4 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

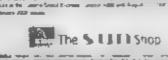


Movieworld Coupon*

when you buy a SM4 Pack + P156 minimum worth of Prepaid Cards

or a Survent Megazone" when you buy a SMI Pack + PSB reviewsh worth of Proceed Cardin Promo Period: Extended until June 18, 2006

BOTH OF





1 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

2 THE DA VINCI CODE 3 THE OMEN

4 FAILURE TO LAUNCH

(040) \$37-Q\$07 ·

1 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

1 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO

1 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

2 THE DA VINCI CODE

3 OVER THE HEDGE

4 REINCARNATION 5 THE SENTINEL

2 LAKE HOUSE

3 GARFIELD 2

4 GARFIELD 2

6 LAKE HOUSE

6 THE OMEN

TARMILL

2 THE DA VINCI CODE

3 FAILURE TO LAUNCH

4 THE OMEN

DASMARINAS

1 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

2 THE DA VINCI CODE

3 FAILURE TO LAUNCH

4 THE OMEN

MADS

1 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO

2 CARS 3 THE OMEN

4-THE DA VINCI CODE

5 LAKE HOUSE

6 GARFIELD 2: A TAIL OF TWO KITTIES

1 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

(0.54) 441-9456

2 LAKE HOUSE

3 CARS 4 FAILURE TO LAUNCH

5 THE OMEN 6 REINCARNATION

(033) 336-8070 1 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

2 CARS 3 THE OMEN

4 LAKE HOUSE

5 ALL ABOUT LOVE

6 MANAY PO





A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchasest

marketing and aventures around in piezes call Marketing Services Department at 867-7945 to 47 locals 14 and 15



our life as a movie

movietkme PROMOS

movietime

GARFIELD IS BACK AT SM CINEMAS Celebrate the grand arrival of our lasagna-loving friend at SM Cinemas

Wortch Gerfield 2: A Tail of Two Kittles at participating 5th Cinema branches today and get one (1) Surfater Internet Pre-Poid Cord FREE for every two (2) ticket purchase Participating branches Bicasan, Felndew Mail of Asia, Marita Magazzell North EDSA, Sen Labord, Southmeil, Sta. Massa Sucet, Vetenzuels, The Padium

For single puchase, transactions only Applicable to all Senior Citisen. Sprace De Clea Reverde Pica and SM Adminispe and holders. Not valid for block scheroing reservations. Not in conjunction with other promots.

Meet-and-Greet Garfill June 14 (Wednesday) at SM Mail of Asia Cinema SM Mailla

June 15 (Thursday) at SM Cinema Becoor. Desmariñas, Molino and Sta. Rosa

June 17 (Saturday) at The Podium Cinema **Garfield Megatour** June 17 (Saturday), 4:50 to 6:00 p.m. SM Megamati Bidg. A

NOW SHOWING

kis MAJESTY IS BACK. 🍜

96.3WROCK MEGANALL

MYMAN

Fall in Love

with special guest

Nyoy Volante

THE PREMIERE

THEATER

SM MALL OF ASIA

JULY 8, 2006

8 30 PM

Tickets at

(P300, P500, P800)

KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

AMERICAN HAUNTING

SM CITY MANILA

AMERICAN HAUNTING

LAKE HOUSE

GARFIELD 2

TAKE THE LEAD

ALL ABOUT LOVE

LAKE HOUSE

GARFIELD 2

THE OMEN

MANAY PO

MANAY PO

THE OMEN

LAKE HOUSE

GARF ELD 2

THE OMEN

LAKE HOUSE

LAKE HOUSE

CARS

ALL ABOUT LOVE

SIN CITT PAMPANGA

KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

7 IV

KAPAG TUM, BOK ANG PUSC

AMERICAN HAUNTING

__ SM CITY STA ROSA

KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSC

ALL ABOUT LOVE

LAKE HOUSE

GARFIELD 2

MANAY PO

MANAY PO

CARS

CARS

CARS

XMEN ID

THE OMEN

CARS

INSIDE MAN

ALL ABOUT LOVE

- 100

AMERICAN HAUNTING

KAPAG TIMIAOK ANG PUSO

MATERIAL PROPERTY.

M.L.IIII

XMEN III

TAKE THE LEAD

THE OMEN

MANAY PO

CARS

XMEN (III

HTTE CE TANGE EVENT CALENDAR CENTER LAC

REMEMBER AND A STATE OF THE STA CUESHE N THE BEST OF LIVE ON CUE RICO J

SM MEGAMALL CINEMA 9

EVENT CALENDAR

JUNE 23, 2006 8:30 PM

(P180, P280, P380)

SAN MIGUEL O (POPERTY SEE

MAX

EVEREST

11:00 2:00 5:00 8:00 11:00

NASCAR 3D

12:30 3:30 6:30 9:30

PREMIERS CINEMA

DIRECTOR'S CLUB

XMEN III

CENTERSTAGE

RESERVED

AMERICAN HAUNTING

PODIUM

CINEMA 1

LAKE HOUSE

CINEMA 2

CARS

SM NORTH ENSA

KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSE

AMERICAN HAUNTING

KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSC

SM CITY BIGHTAN ...

movietime

AN AMERICAN

THE OMEN

CARS

LAKE HOUSE

GARFIELO 2

KMEN III

LAKE HOUSE

THE OMEN

MANAY PO

THE OMEN

LAKE HOUSE

GARFIELD 2

GARFIELD 2

TAKE THE LEAD

8:30 PM

Tickets at (P800, P1,100, P1,350) Tickets available at TICKETWORLD 891-5610/ 891-9999

metro manila

with special guest

Ms. Verni Varga

THE PREMIERE

THEATER

SM MALL OF ASIA

JUNE 24, 2006

SIA MEGACINEMA .. GARFIELD 2 INSIDE MAN XMEN III CARS AMERICAN HAUNTING

LAKE HOUSE and sister. TAKE THE LEAD M:1:111 THE OMEN CAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO ALL ABOUT LOVE

MANAY

SM CITY SOUTHWALL ...

CARS XMEN III THE OMEN GARFIELD 2 KAPAG TEMIBOK AND PUSE LAKE HOUSE AMERICAN HAUNTING

MANAY PO SM CITT FAIRVILW KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS: 1

TAKE THE LEAD

INSTDE MAN AMERICAN HAUNTING XMEN III. MANAY PO THE OMEN GARFIELD 2 CARS ALL ABOUT LOVE MULTIN. LAKE HOUSE

TAKE THE LEAD CARS KAPAG TUMUBOK ANG PUSK BANDIDAS

THE OMEN

KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO GARFIELD 2

I NEW MOVIES

HAUNTING

KAPAPAG TUNIBOK ANG PUSO (No! Once But Twice)

THE LAKE HOUSE

NOW SHOWING

CARS LAKE HOUSE KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS

SAN CHET MARILAN

GARFIELD 2

CARS KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSA MANAY PO XMEN III

SALCHT MACGOR

CARS

XMEN III

CAR5

AMERICAN HAUNTING ALL ABOUT LOVE GARFIELD 2 LAKE HOUSE XMEN III KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSI THE OMEN

SM CHT CAMB,

ALL ABOUT LOVE

KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS

LAKE HOUSE

INSIDE MAN

GARFIELD 2

SILENT HILL

SM CITY BATANGAS ALL ABOUT LOVE

KAPAG TUMIBOK ANGPUSI

XMEN III AQUAMARINE EM CITT (DCENA

XMEN II ALL ABOUT LOVE MANAY PO KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS

THE OMEN LAKE HOUSE CARS MANAY PO **GARFIELD 2** KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS

CHAOS RESERVED ALL ABOUT LOVE MANAY PO XMEN III

THE OMEN

TIBRYAC TIBRAKA

KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSI RESERVED

SM CITY DAVAD XMEN III

LAKE HOUSE GARFIELD 2 THE OMEN CARS KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSI

BAN CITY CROMYAN

AOUAMARINE KAPAG TUMIBOK ANGPUSI FAILURE TO LAUNCH XMEN III

SCHEDULES AND EMBLECT TO LHANGE BITHOUT PRING BOTICE OF Marks By 2008s (In Other 15) IS that Min. Black that a chespelate by repair to Arbornet, A. E. a. D. Perahas A. SM. Inc. M.

Gloria: I've tried

From page A2-1

Two scripts submitted to the Metro Manila Pilm Festival-"Habang May Pangarap" and "No Other Love"-also propose the Gloria-Eddie tandem in the

lead. It's like they're the love team to beat.

"That's only because no one our age is still around," she

quips, laughing. Seriously, she is thankful to producer Robbie Tan for the meaty role in this new movie.

"These days I get only small roles. This is the biggest I've had in a while The story centers on the couple, but everyone in the movie has his or her moment."

Chemistry

She plays an oppressed housewife who abandons her controlling husband on the eve of their 50th wedding anniversary—to the consternation their children played by Cherry Pie Picache, Joey Marquez

and Diana Zubiri. "It's an ensemble film," she points out. The chemistry between Romero and Garcia is unmistakable, director Reyes

agrees. "I really made it a point to anchor the story on the old couple," Reyes says.

Garcia explains the ease between himself and Romero: "We've been working together for ages. Glo is such a lady-always pleasant, patient, professional."

Garcia was the contravida in her ear-Sampaguita movies like "Señorita" and "Dalagang Lokana" in the 1950s. The latter gave Romero her first Best Actress trophy from Famas in 1954

Three decades later, they played husband and wife in Lino Brocka's "Miguelito" and Laurice Guillen's "Kung Mahawi Man

ang Ulap." "I've also worked with him as my director." Romero says.

2nd award

"The first time I directed her was in the [Ferdinand] Marcos election movie, 'Pinagbuklod ng Langit,' in 1969," Garcia recounts. "Eddie gave me my

next acting award after a 34-year gap," Romero says, "for 'Saan Nagtatago ang Pag-Ibig' (Best Supporting Actress) in 1988."

A trouper, she has never stopped acting since she made her screen debut in 1950 as a bit player in movies like "Dugong Bugbaw" and "Bernardo Carpio."

"I would stop for just two to three months at a time," she says. Not even the passing of husband Juancho Gutierrez distracted her

"It has been eight months," she says, wistful. turning "Losing a husband is not easy. We had been separated, but we were not enemies,"

ENTERTAINMENT

DID You KNOW... NEW YORK - MEL GIBSON'S "THE PASSION OF THE CHRIST" RANKS AS THE MOST CONtroversial film of all time, according to Entertainment Weekly.

The magazine ranks the 25 films that have most shocked, disgusted and divided moviegoers, in its June 16 .ssue, on newsstands today. Coming in second is Stanley Kubrick's "A Clockwork Orange"—a 1971 futuristic film famous for an ultra-violent rape scene during which "Singm' in the Rain" is played as soundtrack. Reports of copycat crimes led to the movie's withdrawal from distribution in Britain.

"The Da Vinci Code," now in theaters, came in at No. 13.

MTRCB



GENERAL PATRONAGE

ALL AGES ADMITTED





GRAND OPENING TODAY

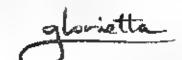
HAVE YOU EVER HEARD OF THE BELL WITCH LECEND? VISIT WAVE AVAMERICANHADATING ONLINE COM



THE LIVING NIGHTMARE OF ELIZABETH 'BETSY' BELL

ELIZABETH (BETAY) HELL SUFFERED A GREAT DEAL PHON THE BELL WITCH DEMON THROUGH ACTS OF PHYSICAL ABUSE BY HAVING HER HAIR PULLED AND BETTING SLAPPED AND PINCHED TO THE POINT THAT HER FACE AND ARMS WERE COVERED WITH WELTS AND BRUISES. THE INCIDENT WAS WITNESSED AND DOCUMENTED BY HUNDREDS OF PEOPLE, AMONG THEM WAS ANDREW JACKSON, THE 7TH PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.















AT THE CINEMAS Reserve your fictoris by senting BURESEATS GRZ as SURESEATS GR to 2003 (Protes) or 211 (Brinato or log on to what sureseasts complex with reserve which are reserved ond. Notice to require may change instance price independent on place of 211 (Brinato or log on to what cannot be received on the reserved ond.)								
G1 - MARKET	1	THE OMEN	2	X-MEN THE LAST STAND	3	MANAY PO	€ †, •	ALL ABOUT
C4	1	CARS		2 TI	IE ON	1EN	3≇ .	INSIDE MAN 12:30, 3:00, 6:30, 8:00, 10:30 GUARANTEED SEATS
9717	4	FAILURE TO LAJNON	5	TAKE THE LEAD	6	X-MEN THI LAST STAN		7 THE DA VINCI CODE
GB1	1	X-MEN. TH	E LA:	ST STAND	2	W At	THE	OMEN COMPANY
GR3mm	1	2 20	ARS 5 10 1	0:30	2≱	2:00,	THE C	DMEN B. 9:00, 11:20 QUARANTEED SEATS

TAKE THE LEAD 1 30, 4:00, 6:30, 9:00, 11:30 GUARANTEED SENTS INSIDE MAN 1-16, 3:46, 6.15, 8.45, 51.15 GUARANTEED SEAUR GAJARANTEEO SEATS INSIDE MAN CARS 5 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND THE OMEN TAKE THE LEAD FAILURE TO LAUNCH 4 AQUAMARINE / X-MEN ACC 鬱 CARS THE OMEN

TAKE THE LEAD

THE OMEN

2

At the Activity Center

Customer Service text hotline. 0917 6095900 Customer Service Numbers:

Gloriella 752 7272: from 10am to 8pm Greenbell 752 4853 from 11am to 12mn

Alabang Town Center - 842 2782; from 10am to 8pm Ayala Center Cabu - (032) 231 5342 loc 324 Market! Marketl 886 7519

TOWN GLORIETTA **BPI Techno Installment Madness** JAB Boxing Exhibit June 23 to 25, 2006 June 7 to 18, 2006

AYALA CENTER MARKET! MARKET!

JAB Boxing Exhibit June 16 to 18, 2006 Kejokabildo.com Media Forum vone 19, 2006

Onstage

Regards Croices: Parispace / Parispirest Exhibit June 1 to 21 / Greenhelt 3 Lebby

The perfect spot for concerts, stage plays & corporate events Is now accepting backings for June to July 2000 Por Inquirios, pla. ault 752-7842 or 757-3442

PAROLA; Colonial Lighthouses in the Philippines May 14 to June 18, 2005 Ayala MUSEUM se call 757-7117 to 21 loc 28 or visit anni.sysic





June 10 The Authority June 17 The Real Croove June 24 Side A July 1 Spirit of '67

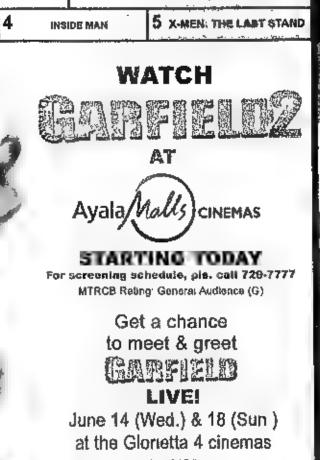
Glorietta 4 Park, opm

Plus a Special Father's Day Concert featuring Gary Valenciano unday, June 18, opp Glericità 4 Part

PLUSI

other surprise treats only at Ayala Malls Cinemas





📆 Tel. Nov 2581 449-41 Rockwell Center, Makati City CARS DARFEILE **OMEN 666** R13 THE HISIDE MAN TAKE THE LEAD g PG13 - 57 PG13 To Mark "其中我的人,我们也不是你是我的人的一个我的现在分词,我们会会会

0

FRENCH FILM FESTIVAL

PREMIERE

LAKE HOUSE

BARFIELD 2

CARS

DMEN 556

10000

2,0000

3,00019

事

ALL ABOUT LOVE

RESERVED

HESERVED

ENTERTAINMENT GARFIELD 2 FRENCHILLM



The news on TV. more and less



Nestor U. Torre

NOW THAT SOME TV NEWS PROGRAMS ARE trying to do better work, it's time for viewers to weigh in with their own inputs in this regard.

What improvement do you want to see in local news reportage on television? Do let us know.

As we await your suggestions, allow us to start with our own. Let's hope our news people on TV are open to these notes: IV news shows should feature more real news

and less crime stories, scandals and show biz

You ask: Aren't crimes also legit news? The general crime trends, yes; individual crimes, not

The point is that some TV news shows treat individual crime stories as capsule melodramas and action films, stressing their violence and emotional content. What do viewers really learn from the latest bank robbery, or the umpreenth hold-up, car crash or cell phone thefr?

Some news shows even follow captured criminais to the police precinct, where they are accosted by their victims, who beat them up in retaliation, while the cops cooperatively avert their gaze for a few seconds.

And, in a few instances, the scenes are replete with embarrassingly florid "dialogue," as a philandering husband or accused rapist begs for forgiveness from his victim-who in true snap-opera fashion, lets loose with a more livid even "aria" of blame and shame.

All this in a news program?

As for the scandals and show biz "news" items, they're all over the newscasts, pandering gossip and rumor in the name of fact.

Worse, some channels use their newscasts to plug the movies of their sister film companies, or the new TV shows of their mother network. This is obviously beyond (and beneath) what a

self-respecting newscast should do, so we wonder why otherwise responsible and judicious news executives allow it to happen, even on their most "prestigious" news programs. And it's also a wonder why viewers don't raise

a howl over these lapses in taste and good judgment

Another off-putting aspect of local TV news reportage is field reporters' inflated image of themselves. Newspaper reporters don't call attention to themselves but TV reponers do-with a vengeance. The worst among them end their reports by shouting, for instance, "Ako st PROCOR-PIO PONTIOPILATO, nag-unlat!!!"

Wow. We hope all this ululation makes the reporter's day-because it certainly unmakes ours.

Finally, local TV newscasts really need to do more foreign news reportage. News from abroad may not be as popular with viewers here as local items, but it's important for the public to know how the rest of the world is faring, beyond the insular confines of our 7,000-plus emerald isles.

Black-Eyed Peas

On July 27, the popular Black-Eyed Peas will perform at Araneta Coliseum. The group, which includes Fli-Am Apld.de.ap, has become more popular than ever, so its fans should groove in even larger numbers to its hits, like "Where Is the Love?" "Let's Get it Started," "Shut Up," "Don't Phink with My Beart," "Don't Lie," and "My Humps."

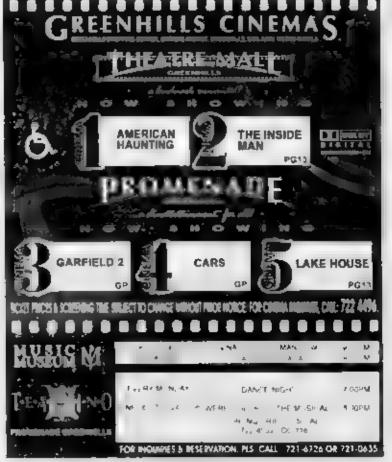
The performance is part of the group's promo tour for its latest alburn, "Monkey Business," a fusion of dance, funk, R&B and sould. The album includes a cut, "Bebot," that celebrates the Pincy lifestyle. Tickets are available at the coliseum's box office and SM Tickemet outlets.

'Brokeback Mountain' on video

Ang Lee's acclaimed film. "Brokeback Mountain," has been released on onginal video. Set in the '60s, the movie is about two young cowboys who develop a deep emotional attachment. They nurture the relationship through many years, while seemingly tiving macho lives as hasbands and parents.

The joys and pains they experience become testimonies to the endurance and power of love.









(Balanga, Bataan) Int (047) 237 7001

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT

TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE:

THE DA VINCI CODE

0

ESTIYAL

(Mantalaga) tel 850.3571 er 72

lptq

2 8008

3 pray

4 magay

FIRST STATE OF

E-con-step

T GENERAL SMI

9,46

Filinyest

TAKE THE LEAD

X-90EN-3

THE INSIDE MAK

CARS

CHAGS

1,60,00

(ana)

THE DA VINCI CODE

THE BENCHWARMERS

astword City Walt 2, Eastwood Cit

THE OMENICAL

TAKE THE LEAD

THE DEPOSITE UNI

CINEMA

(Backarac) Lei 879,2030, 879,2929

X-MEN 3

KAULAYAW

CARS

٠

٠

٠

ė

.

E. Budraguett Je Ave (C-5) Questen Cety.

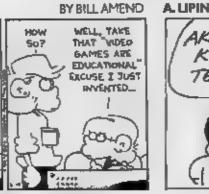


24 - L V



VIDEO GAMES ARE EDUCATIONAL!





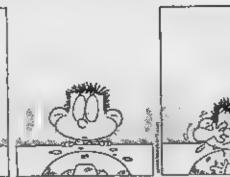
AKACA KO KULANG TEACHERS ?

PHELIPPINE DARLY INQUIRER.

E ... MAY NAGTUTURO NAMAN , AH..



PARA BITTLE





PUGAD BABOY PABDATING PO SA PADING E GALAIN NYO YENG ORIGINAL NA: SUGGESTION LANG FO SA MGA KUMAKANTA NG LIBANG HINIRANG NAME DAHIL SA'YO.

NG

BY P.M. JUNIOR AT LI'MAG N'YO NA PONG PANGARAPIN 'YUNG ANG MAMATAAAY NAAANG DAAA - HILL

BY PATRICK McDONNELL LOVEKNOTS MUTTS TRY NOT TO SHPLASH matuscomics.com

BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO OKBY CHILDRED ... DAHLL WALF THYONG TEACHER, MAG TUTURO SA ATTU FOR ADAM ... 15 B IS FOR BIBLE .. DKEY DIN S 15 FOR CODE. SKTEL BOW 15 FOR PA KAYA LANG LAHAT NE Athern. SUBJECTS MAY KASAUN RELIGIOU!

BY LYRA GARCELLANO ATOMO AND WEBOY HOW MANY TIMES DO OOH OOH! IS IT THE HEAT? SO WHAT'S CATING I HAVE TO TELL YOU GUESSING GAMES HOU, WEBOY? MAYBE YOU HAVE THAT THERE'S NOTHING ARC FUN TOO MUCH FUR WRONG WITH ME ?!!

BY STEVEN PABALINAS DIVINE COMEDY THE ATTACK OF e teenage mutant ANG PANAGINIP NI JOSEPH NA HINDS **NYA NA-INTERPRET**

KIKO MACHINE BUBLAN TALAGA? MAHILIG RALAKO DUL BH HANA YUNG POWERS NICAWASH DIBDIB DI BA" nahe O NGA ETA PUTK" KANINA PA SUA SLIDE NAME SLIDE RAILBOW BLABLAHBLA NG KAMAY

Creole veggle

Alegre,

5 __ Aug. Brazil

10 Attired

15 Blazing

16 Sitanst

14 Arena level

Shankar

17 Workaholic's

20 Black gold

22 Mandful

32 Movie

34 "Peter

36 Taters

41 Tendon

47 Ripens

61 Hooks

52 Lingerie

23 Birdbrain

schedule?

21 66 and 1, e.g.

26 Worksholic's

schedule?

daredevilty

33 Latest fad

member

38 Hollow tube

39 Fancy vase

42 Worksholid's

schedule?

does t

48 Pseudonym

underling

purchase

55 Worksholic's

59 Sweat outlet

60 Expansive

61 Florence's

flooder

62 Ado

12 Affirm

23 Protracted

name

remarse.

olaywright 31 Was certain

32 "Leaving Las

38 Caesar and

38 Stanstick

атто

Luckman

37 Join the game

40 Secret supply

Vegas" co-star

27 Feeling

30 "R J R "

13 Sup





- PAKAKAIHIN MD'PAG GLYOM, LILINIAN NO PAG MARUMI, PATATAT HIMIKIN MO PAG MAINGAT

KAYANG "KAYA KO TO YOU! NAKIKATA KO NAMAN FUNG PARMO NINYO PINAPALAKI SI KWA E

CHIAU64

BY JOMIKE TEJIDO

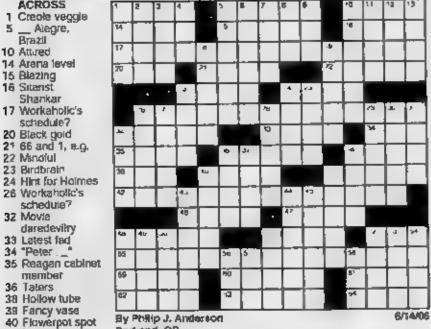
TULDOK Ro Wie







 DAILY CROSSWORD ACROSS



6/14/06 By Philip J. Anderson

Tuesday's Puzzle Solved Capole 9 BEEF _ the land...* TEDLINE ATIT 10 Embroidery ELONIBERE 11 Motter flow

Portland, OR 8 Play about

A GH TNING RIDID CUBACAO DINCE FSPN CHRCME SAW STAS 18 Speckled fish 19 Food topping TNDEAH DES OSS 24 African nation 25 Stool parts 26 Video-game SMELT AAPT 8 0 0 N HAWK 5 28 With sincertly 29 Offer a view

NADA AMSE JONEF SHIN

41 Sugary 52 Dullard 43 Gai 44 From Pago

Pago 45 Meeting outline 48 Elec. units 49 Plunder 57 FDR's Blue 50 Calvary Eagle inscription 58 So therel

HOROSCUP

YOU BORN TODAY: You se very definite: You have strong opinions, you know what you want, you see what's happening, and you nover back down from a fight. You have a strong presence, both refellectually and literally. You are brave and bold. People listen to you. Personally, you need a lot of freedom of movement. The year ahead holds marvelous, fresh, new beginnings for you!

Birtheate of, Yasmine Bleeth, actress, Donald Tramp, businessman/TV groducer Che Guevera, doctor/revolutionary

make choices for entertaining

TAVIRUS (April 29 to

May 28) Discussions

anth parents, bosses

and teachers might

state you in some

GEMINI (May 21 to June 20): Plans to

travefor do work con-

nected with the me-

dia, publishing and

CANCER (June 21 to

July 22): A lack of

generosity from oth-

ers might disappoint

you loday. Just bule

LEO (July 23 to Aug.

wish partners and

close friends are bil

stated today. You local

Conversations

Thus passes vary quickly

Don't let this bother you. Tornor

education suddenly look difficult.

But this is not the case. Go back to

your time. What makes someone

tighthisted today will be gone by

blocked no matter which direction

you lurn. (This is just a temporary

dark cloud in your honzon }

22¢

row is another day

the drawing board

yourself (Pay this no mind.)

LIBRA (Sept. 23 in ARIES (March 21 In Dcl. 22): The respon-April 19): Discussibilities of children sions with someone might weigh heavily older or more experion you today. Similarenced might discourly, social plans look age you today. Somecostly or like they're just too much one could be critical about how you deal with children or how you

trouble (Gone by tomarraw) SCORP10 (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): Parents and authority bgures might be trying today There's no pleasing

them! Try to avoid contact with bosses and VIPs. People are 100 easily ontical today. SAGITTARIUS (Nov.



activity are critical for your survival. Today. however, people are pesswirshed in turn, this makes you worry (You need this like a hish needs a bicycle.)

CAPRICORN (Dec 22 to Jan. (9): Financial constraints cause you to retnink buying something (Why is there always so much month telt at the end of the money?) Later, you'll feel bet-



PISCES [Feb. 19 to March 20): Don't lot your doubts and inner anxieties get the better of you loday, especially this evening. This feeling will pass quickly (especially 8 you

drink a lot of water)

CONCEPTIS SU DOKU

Conceptis Sudoku by Dave Green 5 5 2 트 9 6 2 5 3 8 6 5 8 9 6/.4 Difficulty Level ★★★

HOW TO PLAY SU DOKU

Fill the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9. Tips and program at www.sudoku.com

265473 98 6 789 5 4 2 3 2 1 6 9 8 7 4 7 6 5 3 8 9 4 2 8 6 3 9 7 2 4 5 3 2 7 9 1 5 Ш 6 4 1 8 6 29537 3 1 6 8 9 2 4 7 5 4 9 2 3 8 6 1 Difficulty Good & &

Answer to previous puzzle

64 Villatnous Urlah DOWN 'The

1 Bus driver on Simpsons* 2 Naw Zealander

Carta

3 Stagger 4 Prince Vallant's 5 Running-back

"Sweetness" 6 Affront

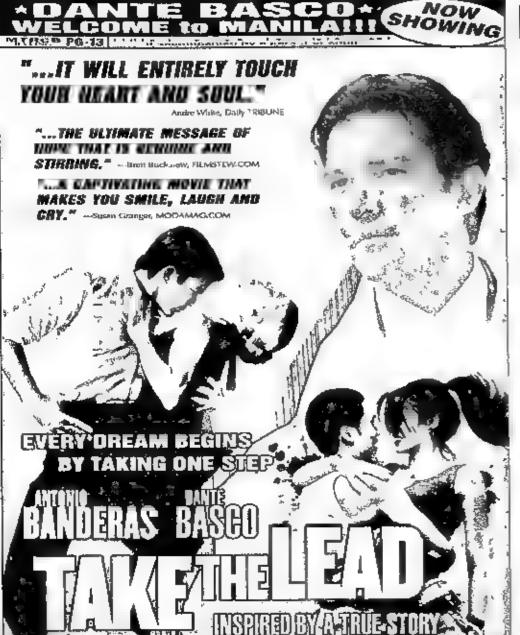
7 Spanish rivers

51 EPA concern

53 Futherk fetter 54 Perched upon 56 Big Blue computer?

Don't worry this is a very brief influence. Courage!

YIRGO [Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Routine matters at work are delayed or blocked in some way today Evstrything seems like drudgery.







OPENING THIS WEEK

THE FUNNIEST SCARY MOVIE OF THEM ALL!

OPENS JUNE 24

The fourth and final chapter of the trilegy

From page A2-1

Garfield 2

A Tail of Two Kitties

Stars Breckin Meyer, Jennifer Love Hewitt, Lucy Davis

Directed by Tim Hill

Based on the conuc strip by Jim Davis, this seques trails the fat cat to England, where he is mistaken for a look-alike royal feane who has just inherited a castle. As expected, Garfield basks in the glory of his reign—bullying his loyal subjects. But a scheming Lord Dargis plots to get rid of the furry hero. Joshua Tyler of Cinemabiend.com gasps: "What is amazing is that this film even exists. The first 'Garfield', was almost universally panned ... The sequel takes all the elements from the first movie and does them again .. except in Europe. It's a tried and true sequel formula." Opens today.

An American Haunting

Stars Sissy Spacek, Donald Sutherland, Rachel Hurd, James D'Arcy

Directed by Courtney Solomon

The scary thing is that this screamfest is inspired by real events that occurred in Tennessee in the 1800s. A majevolent, unseen force terrorizes a teenaged girl and her rich family. Ty Burr of the Boston Globe complains that it's "cringingly awful ... amateur hour all around. The script is DOA [It] sets the bar at a new low: It makes 'Blair Witch Project' look like a masterpiece of world cinema."

> agrees, describing it as a "standard, creaking,

> fake-spooky ghost story with the unnecessarily famous cast dutdung gamely shawls, muskets and such." Opens today.

The Fast and the Furious: Tokyo Drift

Stars Lucas Black, Bow Wow, Sung Kang, Brian Tee

Directed by Justin A rebellious teener is sent to live with his tough father, a career military man stationed in Tokyo. Quite naturally, the lad gets entangled in a web of fast cars and dangerous games. The third part of a lucrative franchise tackies the under ground sport of "drift ing." Emmanue, Levy of Emmanuellevy.com reports. Levy quotes producer Neal H. Mortez as saying "Drifting puts you in a trance . It's controlled chaos." It's described as "a very cinemane sport something that's never been done before on film. New angles and camera moves were found to capture the action." Dan Goldwasser of Soundbracknet.com opines that "the score

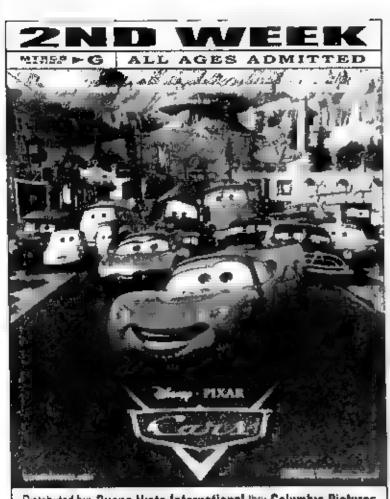
is thematic .. some-

thing that has its own identity-not just part

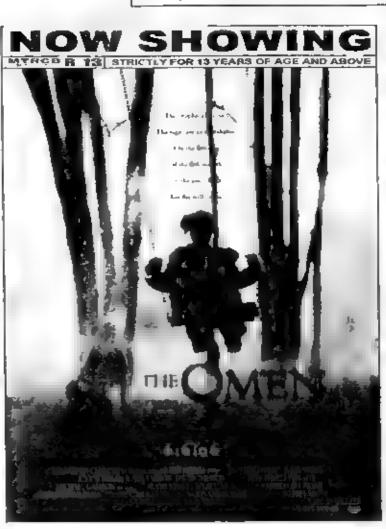
of a franchise." Opens

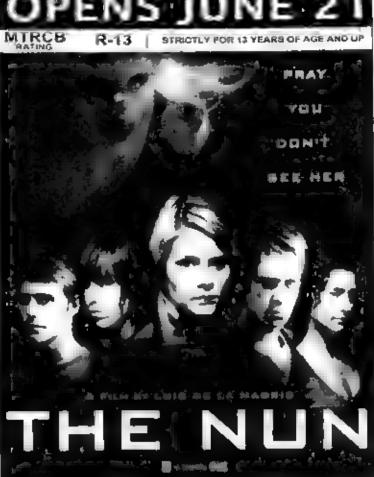
Priday.











WHAT'S INSIDE



PI-B Equitable question

SSS stretches actuarial life by 12 years /B10



Editor Raul O. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Peso shaken, markets stirred

Text us year feedback: inquirer biz name/age/bity/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Rate pegged at P53.3:\$1; share prices close lower

By Doris C. Dumlao and Elizabeth L. Sanchez

THE COUNTRY YESTERDAY MARKED A DAY OF DECLINE ON the business front, brought on by prospects of additional US inter-

Share prices yesterday closed 1.82 percent lower, while the peso dropped to its weakest level of 53.33-\$1 this year.

Dealers said the downturn was made worse as the market on Monday was closed for a holiday, and was thus caught off-guard when Wall Street posted losses on both Friday and

Also, the regional markets were on edge over reports that the United States Federal reserve would increase its interest rate for the 17th time later this month.

The local currency opened at 53.25 and hit an intra-day low of 53,345 before closing at 53.33.\$1, its lowest closing rate since ending at 53.40 against the greenback on Dec. 21 last year.

The peso, which has given up the sharp gains seen earlier this year, yesterday shed 16 centavos from Friday's closing of 53.17 against the greenback.

Currency traders said the foreign exchange market was not at all affected by the fresh bomb attacks in Metro Manila as much as reports that the US Fed is expected to continue its two-year monetary tightening campaign.

"The Philippines' good fundamentals are being dwarfed by external factors," said Ban-

Good news, bad news in 2006 budget passage

THE GOOD NEWS IS, IF CONGRESS WERE TO fail in passing the 2006 national budget, the national government's budget deficit could be trimmed to as low as P40 billion this year.

The bad news is, without the budget, to boost infrastructure spending would be de-

With the deficit expected to hit P40 billion this year, the national government could easily achieve a balanced budget by next year, or a year ahead of its target.

This is according to the Department of Finance's estimates. Officials said that the national government's fiscal position would be much improved if it were to operate on a reenacted budget.

Under the government's fiscal program, it is supposed to reduce its budget deficit to P125 billion this year, to P63 billion next year, and post a balance budget by 2008.

The bicameral conference committee of Congress failed to pass the bill on the 2006 national budget before it entered into a recess starting this week because of the opposing stand of the upper and lower chambers.

While the Lower House wants the proposed P1 053-trillion budget intact, the Senate wants it significantly cut to only

Treasury rejects all T-bill bids

By Michelle V. Remo

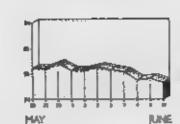
EVEN AFTER STAYING OUT OF THE MARKET for almost a month, the government was still forced to reject all bids for Treasury bills in yesterday's auction to block attempts of banks to push interest rates up by more than 3 percentage points.

National Treasurer Omar Cruz said the government would rather disrupt its borrowing program than lend to a market that was, at the moment, displaying very weak appetite for government securities. Not only were the banks asking for high risk premium, he said, they were also not offering substantial bid yolume.

Had the Bureau of the Treasury's auction committee accepted the bids for the 91-day Treasury bill, its rate could have chimbed to as high as 8.7 percent or 370 basis points more than the 5 percent recorded in last month's

The rate for the 182-day bill could have jumped 341.3 basis points to 9.147 percent, while that for the 364-day bill could have increased by 345.1 basis points to 9.406 per-

The last time the BTr auctioned off government securities was on May 15, when it accepted only some of the bids to avoid "absurdly" high interest rates.

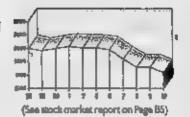


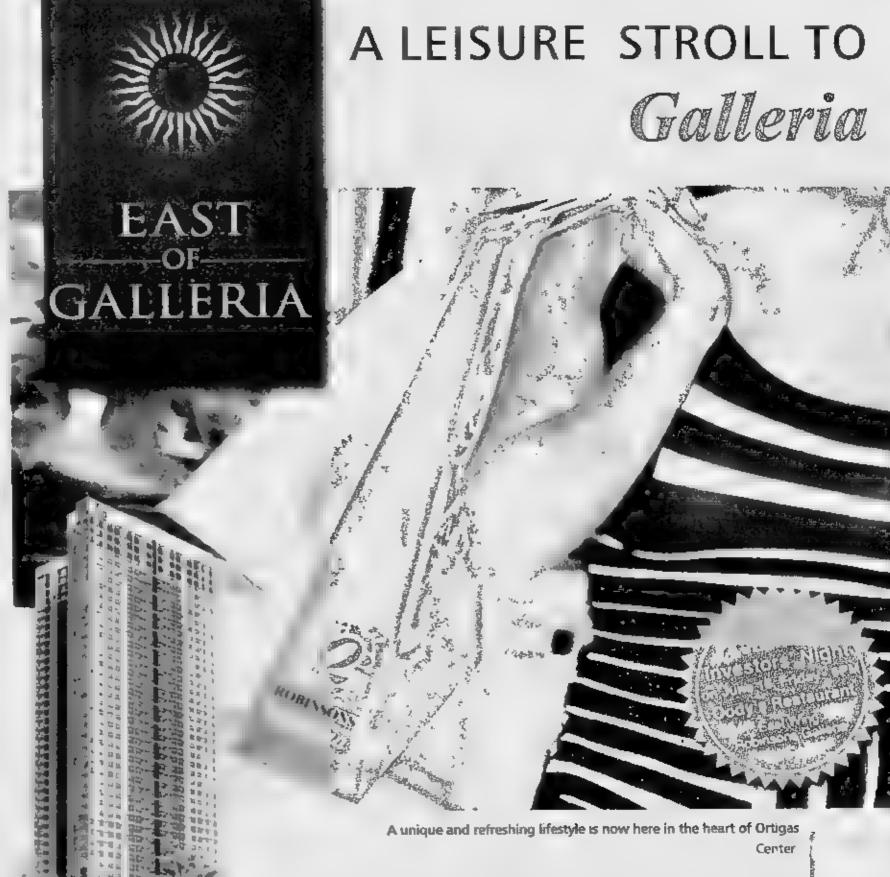
ENDICATORS

E-esett: business@inquirer.com.ph

GOLD: \$590.30-590.89

per ource Hong Kong, Jane 33, 2006





Welcome to East of Galleria, a 45-storey residential tower located in the midst of the bustling business district. It is conveniently located beside the very successful Robinsons Galleria Mall to cater to the residents' daily needs. Minutes away from major roads like EDSA and C-5, it is also within the vicinity of malis, banks, institutions and other major establishments.

East of Galleria truly embodies the ideal of comfort and convenience, offening the best of both worlds with the choice of either bi-level or loft-type units. Available in one, two and threebedroom units, East of Galleria assures residents of utmost privacy in condo living as the master's bedroom is located a level above the dining, lotchen and living areas. High ceilings, airy atmosphere and expansive glass windows feature breathtaking views of the Wack Wack Golf and Country Club as well as a multitude of magnificent skylines.

At the heart of the busy city lies a comfortable and affordable home, here at East of Gallena.

ROBINSONS LAND CORPORATION

The Property Developer of Choice

FOR ARMOUNCEMENT PURPOSES ONLY

www.robinsonsproperties.com.ph E-mail: hrbdsales@robinsonsland.com



BUSINESS

PLDT ups '06 profit target

By Daxim L Lucas

EARNINGS OF THE COUNTRY'S telecommunications firm-excluding gains from foreign exchange fluctuations-will grow further this year, despite management's earlier forecast of a more mod-

Speaking during the annual stockholders meeting of the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. (PLDT), its chairman Manuel V Pangilinan said he expects "core earnings" to rise by "more than 10 percent" this year to P32 billion

This is slightly higher than the P31billion 2006 earnings forecast he made early last month

The bulk of the company's earnings are expected to come from its wireless business, specifically its Smart Communications Inc. and Pilipino Telephone Corp., both of which are leaders in their respective mobile phone market segments.

billion in core earnings plus close to P5 billion in one-time gains from the strengthening of the peso against the dollar, for a net income of P34 bilhon-the highest level reported by any Philippine company in history.

At the same time, however, Pangilinan warned that the company is faced with the steep challenge of sustaining growth as profits in the mobue phone business plateaus.

"The greatest concern we face today is our ability to maintain sustained and steady revenue, or topline, growth," he said.

"Revenues from our wireless business are rising at a pace that is moderate when compared with previous years, as the wireless penetration Scurve starts to flatten," the PLDT chair added, describing the graphic pattern of mobile phone subscriber

PLDT has already begun to experience the "challenging" operating en-

Last year, PLDT earned only P29 vironment seen this year, having reported muted earnings growth in the first quarter.

The company earned P8.6 billion in the first three months of 2006, representing a 7-percent decline compared to the P9.2 billion in the same period last year.

In his speech, Panglinan said the company will invest up to \$1 billion over the next three to four years to develop new lines of business to offset the slowing growth in the wireless sector.

He outlined the shift in emphasis in the company's revenue drivers from the traditional voice business to using its tandline infrastructure to transmit data.

Also, the company has shifted the burden of revenue growth on its information and communications technotogy arm, ePLDT

Of late, the company has been on a buying spree, acquiring business process outsourcing firm SPI Technologies and online gaming company PhilWeb Inc.



BAGUIO HOLIDAY PROMO SPECIAL!!!

Buck for 2 nights and get up ad I night free accoming

No. 10 Legarda Road, Baguie City (Across Buraham Park) Tel. (874)442-6679 Fax No. (874)443-5883

Manila Office: 1205 Autel 2800 121 Valero St., Salcedo Village, Makati City Tel. No. 750-2507/889-7827 to 28 Fax No. 889-7829

E-mail: bagufahaildayja yakoo.com.ph



INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE SERVICES

FOR SALE/LEASE



BRGY BANGKAL, MAKATI CITY Main frontage along Apolinana Street

- Lot Area 9,527 sq.m.
- GFA 36,670 sq.m.
- Formerly occupied by a multinational company for light industrial purposes
- Excellent infrastructure & large floorplates
- Strong potential for redevelopment · 3-5 minute walk to EDSA
- View to offer

752 2595/752-2580 0920-927-4824 Trent, Joey, Jane 🗻

Treasury rejects From page B1

By deciding to cancel one T-bill and three Treasury bond auctions, the government gave up P13.5 bilbon in potential borrowings. The government was programmed to borrow P3 billion from each T-bill auction and P3.5 bision from every treasury bond bidding.

Look at the offer size and you will see that the market does not want to bid. You can lead a horse to the water, but you can't force it to drink," Cruz told reporters after yesterday's failed auction

He said the auction committee could have agreed to accept higher interest rates if these were ford to reject yesterday's bids matched with high volume of

Cruz noted that volume of bids for the 91-day bill reached only P950 million, lower than the government's supposed P1-billion debt offering.

Good news ...

P1 027 trillion

The Senate did not approve of the budget allocated for the alleged pork barrel projects "Kilos Asenso Movement" and the "Kalayaan Barangay Program," which the executive branch said were developmental initiatives that include infrastructure-enhancement programs.

The failure of Congress to pass the proposed budget meant that the national government would have to operate using its 2005 budget, which programmed goverament expenditures at only P918.62 billion.

Finance Undersecretary Gil Beltran said that if the government this year would operate using the 2005 budget, then it would crim down its borrowing program by about P85 billion This, in turn, would also result in cent capital outlay-to-GDP ratio. P6 billion worth of savings from

While the government is faced with the difficulty of raising cash domestically, it likewise could not immediately go to the international market for borrowings as interest rates overseas are also

"No issuer in its right mind would enter the market at this time because of uncertainty," Cruz. said. He noted that Indonesia backed out from its earlier plan to raise \$200 million offshore because of high interest rates sought by the international market.

Cruz said the BTr could still afwith the national government's still healthy cash position.

The unsteady foreign market is blamed on the increasing US interest rate, which has made bonds of emerging economies like the Philippines less attractive.

From page B1

interest payments.

He said reducing the budget deficit eartier than schedule would have a positive impact on the country's credit standing, as credit rating agencies base their assessments on the government's fiscal position.

But if the Arroyo administration's economic managers would have their way, they would still insist on having the proposed 2006 budget approved because of the need to pump-prime the economy through higher spending for infrastructure

The economic managers noted that while he ghboring countries' infrastructure spending stands at an amount equivalent to over 5 percent of their gross domestic products, the Philippines has agged behind with only a 2-per-Michelle V. Remo

Peso shaken ...



NOTICE TO ALL BUSINESS NAME REGISTRANTS

PURSUANT TO SECTION 12 IA) OF DEPARTMENT ADMINISTRATIVE DROPE SERIES OF 1990 THE DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY THROUGH THE BUREAU OF TRADE REGULATION AND CONSUMER PROTECTION CANCELS FROM THE RECORD MERESTAND SECTIONS WHICH EXPIRED AS OF DECEMBER 11, 2006

UNDER THE BUSINESS HAME LAW (ACT NO 3681), AS AMENDED, OWNERS OR PROPRIETORS SHOULD RENEW THEIR BUSINESS NAME REGISTRATION UPON EXPIRATION THEREOF

THIS ANNOUNCEMENT SERVES AS A FORMAL NOTICE TO ALL CONCERNED.

14 Juny 2006, Makadi City

(Sgr.) NICTORIO MARIO A BRIAGIBA Director BTRCP



LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES t59t M. H. del Pfar comer Or J. Quintre Streets Malate. Mante Tel. Non. 522-0000; 525-0100 connecting all departments

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Land Bank of the Philippines invites suppliers/manufacturers/detributors/ contractors to apply for eligibity and to bid for the project as stated below.

1	barr I		Das	HOM-	
	Nem / Description	Approved Budget	Pre-Sid Conference	REFLANDABLE FRE	
	1 tot Supply, Delivery- and Installation of Systems Furniture at LBP Caberastum Branch	P3.177,000 50	June 15 2006 2:60 pm	June 28 2006 1:00 PM	P 1,900.00

The Bid Documents shall be available at the General Services Department. starting June 7, 2006 upon payment of non-refe

The Pre-Bid Conference shall be held at GSO Conference Room, 25th Floor, LANDBANK Pinza, 1598 M. H. del Prier St., Mainte, Manke

The bidders shell drop their duly accomplished eligibility requirements, technical end financial proposals to three separate seeled envelopes in the bid box located

For more information, pieses call the LBP-Requisitions Management Children et telephone nos. 561-2200 Josefe 2452, 2453, 7233 & 7234

LANDBANK reserves the right to eccept or reject any Bid. to annul his bidding process, and to reject of Bids of any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liebility to the effected bidden(s).

(PEA-June 7 & 14, 2908)

BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE

co de Oro Universal Bank strategist Jonathan Rave.as. "US interest rates have continued to rise, but are still below historic highs, so there's still room to head in that direction."

Raveias noted that the US Fed's overnight rates had peaked at 6.75 percent in the 1970s.

A US Fed official earlier indicated that he was no longer comfortable with the inflation rate in the world's largest economy, boosting expectations that another quarter percentage hike could be inevitable during the next US Fed Open Market Committee meeting on June 29

Ravelas noted that the Japanese yen and the euro had already tumbled against the US dollar overnight, as further interest rate increases by the US Fed would make the greenback more attractive

"Given the fact that [the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas] won't raise interest rates for now, investors see the US dodar as a safe haven,"

But British bank Standard Chartered expects the BSP to take its overnight borrowing rate by a quarter percentage to peak at 7 75 percent in the third quarter, given the country's strong consumer spending and liquidity growth.

The BSP has kept its overnight borrowing rate at 7.5 percent since October last year, after tightening its key policy rates for a total of 75 basis points in 2005 on top of a two-percentage increase in the reserve requirement

At the Philippine Stock Exchange, the composite index lost 39.21 points at 2,120.29 points after trading between 2,111.55 and 2,159 50.

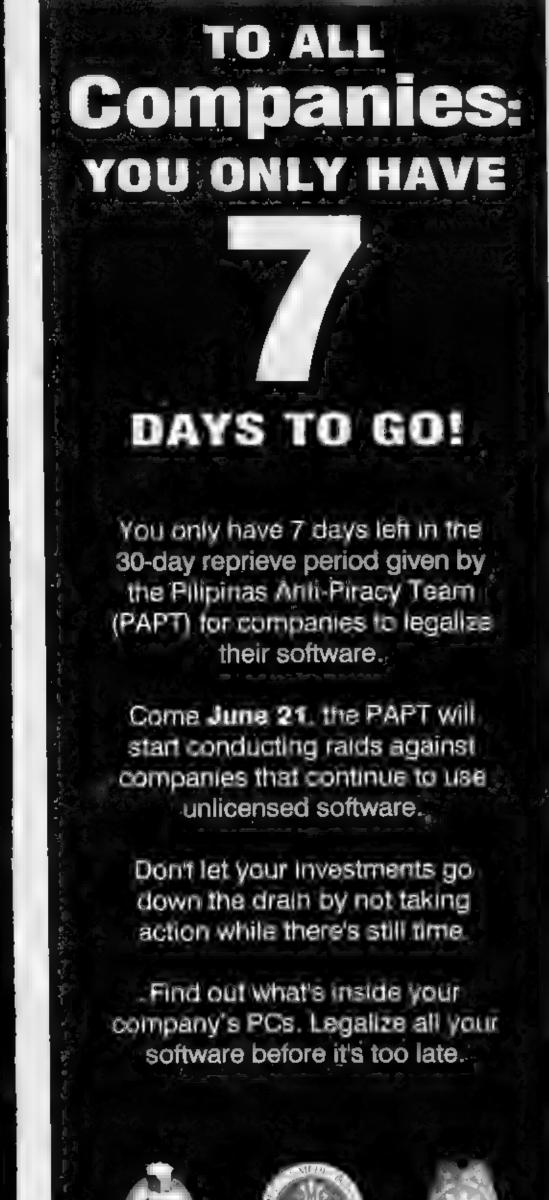
This was the composite index's lowest close in more than three months when, on March 13, it closed at 2,121.76

Volume stood at 1.65 billion shares worth P1.94 billion (\$36.5 million)

The broader all-shares index fell 20.30 points to 1,348.34, with all the sub-indices

falling in the red Losers ied gamers 77 to 15, while 30 stocks were unchanged.

Analysts said the local stock market this week would be held hostage by trends in With a report from AFP global markets.



BUNEAU OF INVESTIGATION.

MEDIA BOARD

MATIONAL POLICE

Bayesperson & . The beauting to hand of

P1-B Equitable question

EQUITABLE PCIBANK CANCELLED TODAY'S scheduled board meeting to give more time for its lawyers to study the implications of the Supreme Court decision ordering the bank to return the board seat of its former vice chair, Ferdmand Martin Romualdez.

Stung by the chastisement it received from the high tribunal, the President al Commission on Good Government in turn ssued a press release claiming Romua dez had "questionably" withdrawn P137 mil.ion from an Equitable PCIBank account lodged under the still sequestered Romualdez corporation.

According to the grapevine, the Ro- Judicia process."

Integrated MSR

2nd Inc

Exclusive Distributor.

TIME RECORDERS

MARTIN VALE

ELITE

MACHINES INC

CS-816

P11 550

CALCULATOR

SC P8.850

1465 Goldon Building

Quezon City

CS-566A

₱12 75D

Optional Customer Display

mualdezes have anywhere between P600 PAR ||||NER million and P1 billion. in deposits locked in POS Equipments & Peripherals the bank, from ongi-· Al in one compact POS Terminal na, deposits in the • 15" LCD touch screen then PCIBank that

since 1986. The PCGG clatmed Romualdez withdrew P137 million out of that amount in October 2005, when the latter briefly served as bank chair.

compounded

had

The bank's corporate secretary at that time, Petagio Ricalde, a former SEC official, nad opined that, in the light of a number of Supreme Court decisions on sequestration, there was no more legal impediment for the withdrawal.

The withdrawal was used by the PCGG to ask the Sand.ganbayan to prevent Romualdez, son of former Ambassador and Leyte Gov. Benjamin mua.dez, from voting

COCKTALES



Victor C. Agustin

G CONCEPT SPEC ALIST, INC. (1) 920-5763; 925-6070; 925-5643 (F) 928-6974

CURRENCY COUNTER

MY SHREDDER RANGE

DF LRDL Building. 23 Spri Oir Pupal Area

Wateh City 0077238 8477236 0177248 8877284 8677294

hts family's 7-13 percent stake in last month's sharehoiders' meeting

That PCGG action and the Sandiganbayan's "farce" decision, the Supreme Court ruled last week, were "tantamount to abuse of

> **LCD Integrated Touch** Screen POS Terminal



CALL US at 722 - 8888 or Visit : www.eiltemachinesinc.com

ImageRUNNER

1R1210

P 39,950

CHECK WRITER

16

रेक्टाकराई

(Peoless are welcome)

Money-go-round

 THE LANDMARK Bonuan Seafoods Restaurant in Baguio has closed down, like other family-owned restaurants and small shops in the Pines City whose patronage has dwindled, so the owner tells friends, ever since the crowd-drawing SM mall opened.

· DESPITE the onset of the low season,



SIMPLY AND ACCURATELY PRESTIGE

GLUCOSE METER · Blood Glucose Monitoring System
Reads MMOL/L or MG/DL Accepts Trade-in

😰 FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT

6th fil Black A 635-0436 453-3326 SM FAIR VOEW BOHNSONS ONLEFUE (3-39-1-4-1 418-7640 635-5061



DIGHTRL

SOLOSJAR

SMMALL OLASM SM MEGAMALE SM NORTH EUSA

Get more Deposit Amount Interest Rates % value for 30 days to 3 years In Pesos your 100,000 - 499,999 4.500 5.250 500,000 - 999,999 1.0MM - 4.99MM 5.500 5.0MM - 9.99MM 5.750 10.0MM and up 6,000

For more information contact

JCORDON COMMERCIAL CORPORATION

M. Greenfield KM 14. Mervillo Access Road. Merville Paranaque City

Place vour money in Time

Deposit

merchan demands a comment

1.2 or 3-year term placement offers monthly credit of interest
 Rates are on per annum basis and net of documentary stamp taxes.

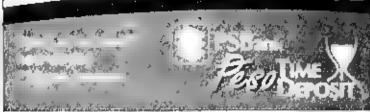
SAMPLE PRICE LISTS only

Top Mount White 184 out. 24,950, P 16,950.

Top Mount White 188 p. 1 P 29:950, P 19,950. Side by Side White P 189:950, P 95,950.

Telephone Nos. (02) 8211805 to 00
Po transport A2-16 Selections

Regular Price SALE PRICE



Text PSBANK PTD <your name> <landline no.> <email address> then send to 391-772 for Smart or 0917-8902327 for Globe and other networks.

Bigatin ka sa bagong Fuso Canter!



Dahil umalaki na ang iyong negosyo, Fuso Canter ang kallangan mo. May lakas ng 3.9 liter 4D34-2A Euro Comptaint diesel engine na maasahan sa mga bigating kargahan. Siguradong laging nasa kondisyon with parts and service support readily available at all Mistubishi dealers nationwide. Sa magarang delivery truck mo, safe lagi ang kargada at walang downtime kaya satisfled lagi ang customer Huwag nang magdis sa lumang truck, mag-Fuso Canter ka na.



Mas Matabasi Misubiata 4034-2A Disput Inputan Dissut Engine providus ekale pusut Riid longus





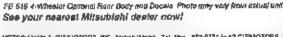
Malaking Gaan financing Plans

Ar Plana Rulyaca de Dená Appenyal

Law Down	Paymont Plan	,						Los
Madel	BRP	20%DP	12	18	24	34	48	
FE 519 + Whi	alu 805.000	151,000	57,184	39,138	30,616	21,818		4
FE 639 away	926,000	169,200	65,779	45,821	35,218	25 097	20 084	4

w Monthly Plans 13,304 10,647 402,500 34,861 23,860 18,669 15,154 12,127 463,000 39,705 27,176 21,265







METRO MARIELA CURACITORS HIG. MARIE [MRI] TH MICE 882-0331 to 2 C[TIMOTORS BIC. Lear Plans Tal Hais 870-104-075-1764 (MANDIO MOTOR CORP. Glavering May 12 (MANDIO MOTOR CORP. Described in Spiriture). To the B2-0331 to 2 C[TIMOTORS BIC. Lear Plans Tal Hais 870-104-075-1764 (MANDIO MOTOR CORP. Glavering May 12 (MANDIO MOTOR CORP. Described in Spiriture). To the B2-0331 to 2 C[TIMOTORS BIC. Lear Plans Tal Hais 870-104-075-1764 (MANDIO MOTOR CORP. Spiriture). The B2-03-07-1764 (MANDIO MOTOR CORP.





Schedule of Masses

5:30 A.M. St. Jude Parish Church, Cotta, Lucena City St. Ferdinand Cathedral Parish Church, Lucena City 6:00 A.M. 6:00 A.M. St. Isidore Parish Church, Red-V, Lucena City San Buenaventura Parish Church, Mauban, Quezon

6:00 A.M. -6:00 A.M. -San Pedro Bautista Parish Church, Candelaria, Quezon

St. Jerome Emiliani Parish, Ayala Alabang Village, Muntinlupa City 6:00 A.M. -

6:30 A.M -St. James the Great Parish, Ayala Alabang Village, Muntinlupa City

7:00 A.M. -St. Alphonsus Mary de Liguon Church, Magallanes Village, Makati City

8:00 A.M. -St. Vincent Parish Church, Sampaloc, Quezon

8:00 A.M. -Most Sacred Heart of Jesus Parish Church, San Antonio, Quezon

8:00 A M. -University Gymnasium, MSEUF Campus, University Site, Lucena City

10:30 A.M. -Immaculate Conception Parish Church, Catanauan, Quezon

5:00 P.M. San Buenaventura Parish Church, Mauban, Quezon

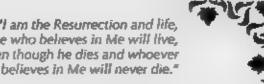
5:30 P M. ⇒ Holy Face of Jesus, Sta. Veronica Church, University Site, Lucena City

6:00 P M. St, Ferdinand Cathedral Parish Church, Lucena City

6:00 P.M. St. Jerome Emiliani Parish, Ayala Alabang Village, Muntinlupa City

St. James the Great Parish, Ayala Alabang Village, Muntinlupa City 6.30 P M.

> "I am the Resurrection and life, He who believes in Me will live, Even though he dies and whoever



Our Dearly Beloved

Hon. Judge Pedro Soriano Espina Sr.

(May 19, 1931 - June 12, 2006)

Now peacefully rests in the infinite Grace and Goodness of the Lord at the age of 75.

His loving wife Carmen, children and daughters-in-law PC Captain Joseph (†) and Joy, PSSUPT Dindo & Maridee, Rock & Judy, Dr. Allan, PSUPT Rainier & Lolit, Jeffrey & Marge, grandchildren, relatives and friends, request the prous readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His body lies in state at the Presidential Suite, Loyola Memorial Chapels, Guadalupe, Makati City.

Interment will be on June 18, 2006, Sunday at the Manila Memorial Park, Sucat after the 9.00 a.m. Holy Mass.



Dr. Claudette Cecilia Magadia Aguilor

Died in the Grace of our Lord on June 12, 2006 at the age of 45.

Her bereaved husband Dennis, mother Elvessa; siblings Bess, Atoy & Marivic, Leo & Zeny, Charo & Jolly, P.L & Paulette, Elvis, nephews & moces, to-laws, relatives and friends request the prous readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at Chapel 2B, Nacional Memorial Homes, Araneta Avenue, Quezon City until Wednesday, June 14, 2006 and will be transferred to Naujan, Oriental Mindoro.

Interment will be on Sunday, June 18, 2006 after the 1:30 p.m. Mass at the San Nicosas de Tolentrono Parish Church



Tel. Nos. Q.C.: 712-300] • 743-6502; Mia.: 711-6931 to 35

PABLO S. SARMENTO, SR. Support Chopel, Charge City Arre 17. 2006 after the Sun Jose Cometors, 4.00 p.m. Mans. Substant Sun Jose Cometors, Sun Jos			BATE & THE	PLACE
				Shire Jose del Marde,
034 0 2010	ATTY LUIS SALVASOR CAPULONG	fropertal Chapet, Queston Gity	June 15, 2005 after the 9.00 a.m. Mass	

From darkness let the light shenes Genese 10

present with the Larde" 2 Corinthians 5:8

Message of Thanks

FEDERICO "FRITZ" VILLARIN MUNOZ

May 2, 1952 - May 22, 2006

His wife Amie, children and grandchildren,

mother Josefina "Penny" Munoz, brother and sisters,

wish to convey their heartfelt thanks to all

who condoled with them in their hour of bereavement.

absent from the body to be



In Loving Memory on the 10th year Death Anniversary of

14 April 1928 - 14 June 1996

NATIONAL SHRINE OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES Kanlaon corner N.S. Amoranto Streets, Quezon City NATIONAL SHRINE OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY Sto. Domingo Church, # 537 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City **RATIONAL SHRENE OF THE SACRED HEART** #4 Sacred Heart Struct corner Ramagong, San Antonio Village, Makati City

Holy Masses will be offered today at 6:00 in the evening in the following Churches:

ST. JOHN BOSCO PARISH A. Arnaiz Avenue corner Amorsolo Street, Makati City ST, ALFONSUS MARY DE LIGUORI PARISH CHURCH Humabos Place, Magallanes Village, Makab City ST. ANDREW THE APOSTLE PARISH CHURCH M. Garcia corner Neptune Streets, Bel-Air II, Makati City

His family kindly requests all renders to remember hun in User prayers.

In Loving Memory On the 3rd Death Anniversary of

Alexandra "Ria" P. Roque

on June 14, 2006

The Holy sacrifice of the Mass will be offered today at the following churches:

Changlof St. Thomas More (Ateneo-Rockwell)

	Chapes of St. Thomas More (Atcheo-Kockwell)	o:up p.m.
	Sacred Heart Parish, Kamuning	5.15 a.m
	National Shrine of the Sacred Heart, Makati City	6:00 a.m.
	Nuestra Señora De Gracia Parish, Guadalupe Viejo, Makati City	6:00 a.m
	Immaculate Conception Pansh, Antipolo Cathedral	6:00 a m
	St. John Mary Vianney Parish, Antipoto City	6:00 a.m
	St. Jerome Emiliani & St. Susana Parish, Ayala Alabang Village	6:00 a.m
	San Agustin Chapel, Dasmariñas Village, Makati City	6:45 a.m
	St. Alphonsus Mary De Liguori Parish, Magallanes	7:00 a.m
	Christ the King Parish, Green Meadows, Quezon City	
	Mary the Queen Parish, Greenhi-Is	7:00 a.m
	Sta. Teresita Church, Kanlaon, Quezon City	7 00 a.m
	Sto. Domingo Church, Quezon Blvd., Quezon City	7 00 a m
	Our Lady of Lourdes Church, Kantnon, Quezon City	
	Sanctuario De San Jose Greenhalls, Mandaluyong City	
	St. John Bosco Parish, Makati City	
	Sancta Maria Stella Orientis Oratory	
	Blessed Sacrament Fathers & Brothers (Sta. Cruz Church), Manda	
	Minor Basilica of the Black Nazarene, Quiapo, Manila	
	Manila Metropolitan Cathedral-Basilica	
	Sanctuario de San Antonio Parish, Forbes Park	
	Shrine of Mary, Queen of Peace (Our Lady of Edsa), Quezon City	
	San Agustin Church, Intransuros Manila	
	Mount Carmel Strine, Quezon City	
	Parish of the Holy Sacrifice (U.P.) Diliman, Quezon City	
	Sta. Maria Della Strada Parish, Katipunan Rd., Quezon City	
ŀ	Saints Peter & Paul Parish	
	St. John the Baptist Parish, Pinaglabanan St., San Juan	
	St. Andrew the Apostle Parish, Bel-Air II, Makati City	
2	Parish of St. James the Great, Ayala Alabang Viltage	
1		P-111

Her family requests relatives and friends to remember her in their prayers.



God saw you getting tired, When a cure was not to be. So he wrapped His arms around you, And whispered, "Come to Me". You didn't deserve what you went through, So He gave you rest

JOCELYN GURANGO HIZON

Passed away in the Grace of our Lord on June 13, 2006 at the age of 57

Her loving husband, Servando; children Cleo, Joseph & Avamarie; grandchild Zeus Felix; mother Patricia; mother-in-law Juliana, brothers and sisters-in-law request the pious readers to pray for the family for we are sure that our beloved Jocelyn is now dwelling in the house of the Lord.

Her remains lie in state at the Jose Rizal Chapel, La Funeraria Paz-Sucat (inside Manila Memorial Park) Sucat, Parañaque City.

Interment will be on Saturday, June 17, 2006 after the 10:00 a.m. Mass at the Manda Memorial Park, Sucat, Parañaque

My soul finds rest in God alone; my salvation comes from Him; He alone is my rock and my salvation, He is fortress, I will never be shaken.

Psalm 62.1



THE CONGREGATION OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (CICM)

requests your prayers for

REV. FR. GERARD BRAECKMAN, CICM

born in Lackristi, East Flunders. Belgium on May 22, 1931, ite died in Bognio City on June 12, 2006, at the age of 75 years.

He was in charge of the Biology Laboratory of St. Louis University-Baguio City from 1967-1968 He was Dean of the College of Natural Sciences of the same University from 1968-1998. He was the Director of the Plant Propagation Laboratory of the same University from 1998 Illi the time of his death.

> His remains be an state at the Chapel of Home Sweet Home, Baguio City Interment will be on Thursday, June 19, 2006, at the CICM Cemetery at the Maryhurst Semmary, Bagulo City, after the 9:00 AJM. Mass of the Resurrection at Maryhurst Semmary Chapel, Baguro City

PLEASE PRAY TO THE LORD FOR HIS ETERNAL REPOSE.



STOCKS

Asiatrust Dev Bank inc Banco de Oro Univ Bank Bank of the Pint Islands Caina Banting Cosp Chystals Bank as Regulable Por Bank A Equipable Por Bank as Equipable Por Bank as International Exch. Bank Metopolitan Bank & Trost Philippine National Book Philippine National Book Pitt Savings Bank Rizal Comp. Bankog Corp. Union Bank of the Phili

First Metro Invest Corp. Manufile Financial Corp. PCI Leasing & Fin Inc. Sup Life Financial Inc.

Pirsi Phili Fildips Corp Manda Electric Co. A Marella Water Co. Inc. Petron Corp Salcon Power Corp Trans-Asia Ob and Exergy

Ginebra San Miguel Inc Jolithee Foods Corp Liberty Flour Mills Inc. Pancake House Mc

Roxas Holdings Inc San Maguel Corp A San Maguel Corp B Universal Robina Corp

Southeast Asian Cement Engineering Equip Inc Holom Philippiles Inc Republic Cement Corp

Abacus Con Res & Hido A
Abacus Con Res & Hido A
Abacus Con Res & Hido B
Ayala Corp
Aboliuz Equity Ventures
Alo Nial Holdings Noc.
A Soriano Corp.
APC Group Inc.
Alcoma Corp.
APC Broup Inc.
Alcoma Corp.
Bacusta Corp.
Bacusta Holdings Corp.
Bacusta Holdings Corp.
DMCI Holdings Inc.
Fillmest Dev Corp.
C Summit Holdings Hido
Keapel Holdings
Middlech Hiddings
Middlech Hiddin

Ayata Land fito Bote Corp. Crywing Development Corp. Crewing Equities Inc. Ceby Holdings Inc. C. & P. Homest Inc. Entpre East Land Inc. Frinness Land Inc. Work Pibl. Properties

Kups Phil Properties Fil-Estate Land Inc

Majaworld Corp
Melro Pactic Corp
Relinsons Land Corp
Plot Rently and Heddings
SM Development Corp.
SM Prima Heldings Inc.
Santush Home Dev Inc.

ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.

Digital Telecom Phils Inc

Boutevard Holdings Inc.

Asian Terminals inc. Int¹ Cordainer Term¹ Sv

Accesite Plats Hotel Corp. Lesure & Resurts Corp. Manila Jockey Club Philippine Racing Club

Abra Mintep & Industrial Atlas Cons. Mint & Devit copanto Cons. Ming. Co. & Lepanto Cons. Ming. Co. & Manha Maning Corp. A Manka Maning Corp. & Course Corp.

Cames Corp
Chiles Mining Corp A
Philes Mining Corp B
Seminara Mining Corp B
Seminara Mining Corp I
Imred Paragon Mining Co.
Valcan Ind'

Basic Consolidated No. Omental Pel & Min A Oriental Pel & Min B The Philodolil Corp. A The Philodolil Corp. B

elicencity Res. Corp.

PLDT (10% Pref) Series G PLDT (10% Pref) Series W PLDT (10% Pref) Series Y PLDT (10% Pref) Series Z PLDT 10% Pref Series As

ABS-CBN Hidgs Corp. (Pdr)

Padroso, PDI Research

Music Semiconductors Corp Transpacdic Broadband

Clobe folocom inc. Priming fet Com Phil. Long Ois fei Co

Tonics Inc 1PVG Corp Music Sem

iPeople ind

Macroasia Corp.

Global Equities inc.

Vitanch Corp.

LUW

CLIISE

32.5 48 870 20.5 0.39 72.5 41 31.5 31 32 17.25

0.9

11 4.55 1.26

0.07

14

1 18

0 155 2 16

1.5 1.4 0.029

4.45 1.36 2.9 3.15

2.9

1 84

0.0075 5.9 0.25 0.3 2.018 9.02 0.0075

15 25

105

347.5 5.1 0.022 3.45 0.17 0.0065 0.84 1.42 9.9 0.98 3.6 2.85

11.5

1.3 9.24 1.86 1.55 0.55 1.32 0.48 1.42 0.195 0.25 1.53

D 57 0.065

14

13.25

29

0.0075 5.9 0.25 0.3 0.018 0.02 0.0075

0.25 0.0085 0.009 0.96

14.5

(As of June 13, 2006)

HIGH FINANCIAL

BANKS

FOCO, BEVERAGE & TOBACCO 333.5 345 33.5 16 16

0 0065 0 00725

0.023 36 0.785 0.0085 42 99 3.6 2.85 6.15 0.25 0.15 4.25

1 26 1 26 1 26 DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS 0.07 0 0725 0.07

352 !

0.023 3.7 0.0265 0.0265

0.9 1.44 9.9 0.99 3.75

1880 1880 86 INFORMATION YECHHOLOGY 0.155 0155 242 245

13 13 13 136 14 136 000 TRANSPORTATION SERVICES

13 5 13 75 HOTEL & LEISURE 4.45 4.45

2 9 3 15 EDUCATION

DIVERSHIED SERVICES

MINING B GO/S

0.26 0.3 0.021 0.021 0.0075

026 0.609 0.609 1.04 1.06

PREFERRED

WARRANTS PHIL DEPOSIT RECEIPTS, ETC

DISCLOSURES

RIZALINO S. Navarro, Perry Y. Uy, Roberto Jose L. Castillo, Helen Y Dea.

Samson C. Lazo and Ernesto S de Castro were alected directors of EEI

Corp. last June 9. Elected Independent directors were Roberto F. de

THE BOARD of directors of Empire East Land Holdings Inc. re-elected An-

SOUTH China Resources Inc. has disclosed the re-election of Edgardo P

Reyes, Wilfrido P Reyes, Beien R. Castro and Francisco M. Ortigas III as

directors of the company Felipe U. Yap, on the other hand, has been re-

elected as an independent director. Meanwhile, Sycip Gorres Velayo &

Co. has been re-appointed as external auditor for 2006. Compiled by Kate

adviniakidies

Euro

Equivalent

D.784218

0.806947

1.463903

0.102338

drew L. Tan as chairman and Gerardo C. Garcia as vice chairman yesterday.

0.0075

0.26 0.3 0.02 0.021 0.0075

2.9 2.7 0.25 0.41

0.26

1 04

Ocampo, Teodoro Q. Peña and Wilfindo E. Sanchaz.

Unit

Dellar

Pound

Dollar

Yan

GPEN

a time and there are

SMIC absorbs supermarkets

Share swap valued at ₱13B

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

VOLUME

2,450,400 129 900 2,100,000 118,800 58,100 1,345,100 32,700 7,000 48,800 15,000

2.000

300.000

592,000

550,600

1,333,600 1,335,000 13,451,000 20,000 80,000

40.000 418.400 19.700 79.000 841.000 150.300 199.700 847.000

220,000

1,470,000 2,000 200 49,000

3,500,000

31,277 100 3,845,000

3,645,950 9,000 1,480,000 204,000 15,570,000 1,551,000 130,000 27,666,000 5,396,000 227,500

229 500 580 000 66 000 11,873,000

1,700,000

56,700

640,000 547,000 20,000 2,900 110,000 217,000,000

3,370,000

255 000

50,000

93 000 37 000

1,000 2,500 1,100 1,500 1,100

525,000

Equivalent

0.4653

6 8546

43 1347

33 3592

14 1850

0.0056

1 3846

14 4839

66,9816

8 9881

14 4796

4 6502

33 4979

0.8852

2.4

7 2434

1 0248

1 6368

0.0248

Ħ

Equivalent

1 000000

0 008747

1.843200

0 128851

SM INVESTMENTS Corp. of taipan Henry Sy Sr. will absorb its supermarket and hypermarbusinesses ket through a share swap deal valued at roughly P12.5-P13 billion

SMIC executive vice president Jose Sio said in a disclosure to the Philippine Stock Exchange yesterday that SMIC has agreed to transfer 56 million shares, representing around 9.6 percent of its expanded capital stock, to supermarket chain Supervalue Inc. (SM Supermarkets) and hypermarket operator Super Shopping Markets Inc. (SM

In return, SMIC will get 100 percent of SM Supermarkets and 81 percent of SM Hypermarkets.

Hypermarkets)

The remaining 19 percent in SM Hypermarkets is held by SM Supermarkets.

SMIC acquired these key retail formats to boost the val-

ue of its shares and open two to three expand retail rev-

enues. Once folded into SMIC, these retail operations are expected to contribute P1.1 billion in additional income to the hold-

A hypermarket refers to retail outlets 10,000 around square meters in floor size that combine a wet market, supermarket and discount store.

The SM Group nans five hypermarkets in Metro Manila and one each in Marilao. Bulacan and Mohno, Cavite.

SM plans to open at least four more hypermarkets this year, ar Mail of Asia along the Manila Bay area, SM Clark in Pampanga, Frontera Verde along C5 near the Tiendentas market, and at North Edsa beside SM City.

A supermarket, on the other hand, are smaller outlets with an average floor space of 8,000 square meters.

The SM Group currently operates 25 5upermarkets and will

more this year.

SMIC was earlier in talks with the Fung Family of United Supermarket Group for the latter to buy its shares in the supermarket and hypermarket businesses.

Aside from retail, SMIC has interests in banking and financial services, real esdevelopment and toursm.

8.5%* FIXED INTEREST p.a., TAX-FREE! Only P50,000.00 minimum deposit.

- Interest earned monthly and automatically deposited to a separate account for easy access
- FREE personal accident insurance coverage for two times the deposit (up to £1 million)**
- Borrow 80% of deposit amount
- puller charges exply: "Only deposition 14-85 years old the covered by the Jacobine For your ecounty only one deposition in hearted.

tenure your future now with this K-year term deposit

or visit only Plantorshank branch near you PLANTERSBANK

Coll Physionshoris Direct at (92) 812 5325, ernall info@plantersbank.com ph.

Planters Development Bank The Daniel Street and Organic Procupacion

All parties

KBOOKS For All Business Types Accounting Solutions Business Finance Management Made Easy!



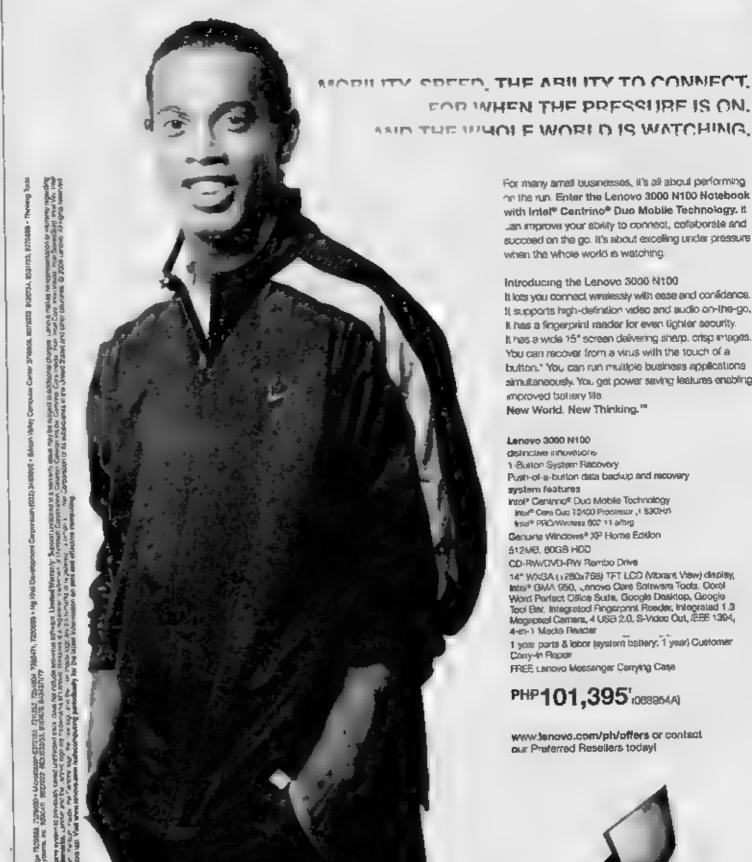
Features and Benefits.

- Multi-company reporting Statement of cash flow¹²³
- units of measure¹²³
- Track stock assembly(finished goods)⁽²⁾
- Multi-currency accounting^{1 th}
- Customise price levels^{1,2}
- Progress billing^{1,2,3}
- Splrt payments Fixed asset tracker¹²³
- Audit company file
- Industry specific editions? Celculate and track VAT
- Manage profit centers
- Easy, forms-based interface Seamless integration to QuickBooks POS

Call Now!!! And See What You've Been Missing

Lenovo recommends Windows® XP Professional.





For many amail businesses, it's all about performing on the run. Enter the Lenovo 3000 N100 Notebook with Intel® Centrino® Duo Mobile Technology. It .an improve your ability to connect, collaborate and succeed on the go. It's about excelling under pressure when the whole world is watching.

Introducing the Lenovo 3000 N100 It lots you connect weeksely with ease and confidence. It supports high-definition video and audio on-the-go. It has a fingerprint reader for even lighter security. It has a wide 15" screen delivering sharp, crisp images. You can recover from a virus with the touch of a button." You can run multiple business applications. simultaneously. You get power saving leatures enabling knoroved ballery life. New World, New Thirking. **

distinctive influvations 1-Button System Recovery Push-of-a-builton data backup and recovery system features Intol® Centano® Dua Mobile Technology

Insul® Core Que 12400 Processor ,1 83CH71 festel® PROWindows 800 11 8/0/0 Genurie Windows* XP Home Edition

512MB, 80GB HDD CD-RW/DVD-RW Rembo Drive

Lenavo 3000 N100

14" WXGA (+290x768) TFT LCD (Vibrant View) display, Intel® GMA 950, Lenovo Core Software Tools, Corel Word Perfect Office Suite, Google Desidop, Google Tool Bar, Integrated Ringerprint Reader, Integrated 1.3 Magaptical Camera, 4 USB 2.0, S-Video Out, IEEE 1394, 4-m-1 Madia Reader

1 year parts & lobor laystern battery, 1 year) Customer Carry-in Report FREE Lanovo Mossenger Carrying Case

PHP101,3951088854A)

www.tenovo.com/ph/offers or contact. our Preferred Resellers today!



Switzorland Canada **Sungapore** Austraka Bahraki Saudi Arabia ndenosia Thattand JAE Euro ArgentinaPeso Denmark India. Malaysla Mexico New Zealand

June 19, 2009

United States

Hong Kong

Jailed Kingdom

Country

Japan

0.643978 0.810833 Franc 0.722673 Dollar 0 627077 0.498036 Doßar 39 7653 141 1874 0.593675 0.747496 Dollar Dinar* 2.107853 0.266645 0.211774 워크 0.625117 Dollar 0.495479 0.000084 0 000106 Ructah 0.020672 0.026028 Baht 0.272264 0.216237 Dirham. 1 000000 1.259100 Euro 0.257863 0.324675 17 2723 0 349953 0 134188 0.168956Kraner 0.017375 Super 0.218173 0 272183 Ringoff 0 069425 New Peso Dollar 0 500106 0.161784 0.128492 Kronet Norway 0.016639 0.013215 Palostan Rupes 0 117644 0 1481 26 South Africa Rand 0.600830 Korea Won 0.108141 0 136160 Sweden Kroner D 015300 : 11, kd Pound Syna Nt Dollar 0.024433 10 mg/3/4 Taxwar 0.000370 Vanezuela

8 Wack Wack Best golf view! **Mandaluyong City Golf Hill Terraces** 15T/mo, Near UP Atenes Adj Ayala Heights QC

867-8813 to 17 0917-8475276



www.stmarycollege.net BACHELON OF SCIENCE IN Accepting Applications to All Year knystel

Transfer Students BULL RECEIVE TULL CREDIT FOR COURSES BUOLESSPULIT COMPLETED AT OTHER SCHOOLS SUBJECT TO DUR EVALUATION AND REMEM

721-8838 to 38



 A 22-Storey Luxury condo project located in BAGUIO is available for development / funding.

 Project has approved permits & E.C.C.

 Located among the cordiilera mountains w/fantastic view of China sea.

 Its foggy condition and cold weather brings back the geory days of Bagmot

 Very Ideal for Retirees Local and international

market is readily



Car Hat Charles

 This Beachfront Condominium project is looking for co-developer/ contractor w/ funding capability to put up buildings.

 Located in La-union, near Pare point. • ideal for iocal

& foreign retirees. 11 buildings to be put up(with 50-70 units per building)

 1st building currently on-going construction. Local and international

market is readily

available.

0917) 791-3714 (917) 535-13**8**7



Resuscitating the dying tobacco industry

By Christine A. Gaylican

TUBA, BENGUET—THE SEARCH FOR full-flavored tobacco leaves with lower nicotine content has brought a team from cigarette manufacturer Philip Morris Philippines Manufacturing Inc. to the hinterlands of this province

Tobacco grown in the lowlands suffers from poor quality because of higher soil salmity and "unacceptable farm management.

Very Luxurious Condosi Across Burnham Park Kisad Road Studio, 1 & 2BR units

Ownership starts at P13,000/mo 0920-6014088 915-0055

BUY * SELL * PAWN WATCHES JEWELRY



21 - 1 PAWN'BUY'SELL

BEST APPRAISAL Secondo Gionetta 1 Tel# 894-0282 gencia de Makati Tet# 889-7956

MATERIAL STREET PAWNSHOP ALIW COMPLEX, CALVARIO, MEYC. BULACAN ALL UNREDEEMED PLEDGES OF DEC 2005 WALE BE 10:00 AM, LANUZA 6



5 to 10 years to pay M7-器13 每 17 / 管17-與79276

15% Downpayment

Up to 12 Years to pay CALL NOW [

867-8913 (6-17-1-0917-8479276)

Marilao-Filipinas Pawnshop M&R Bldg. Tabing-Bog. Maritao, Bulacan All unredeemed Pledges of Dec. 2005 will be auctioned on Autre 23.

8:00 a.m. • Lanuta &

Sons - Auctioneer



Trans-Manila Inc. "Farmers in Bocos and Pangasman were rampantly using unacceptable farm management practices such as the improper use of inorganic fertilizers, particularly chlorine-based commercial fertilizer varienes," Trans-Manila Inc.'s vice president Matthew Diong in an interview.

This has brought down the quality of Philippine tobacco to mere "fillers" for cigarettes locally manufactured by Philip Morris.

This was heartbreaking for tobecco farmers in the lower plains because tobacco has been grown in the Philippines since the Spanish colonial period in the 18th century," Diong notes.

To revive the local tobacco industry, Trans-Manila and Philip Morris started a project meant to upgrade the "agronomic skills" of upland vegetable farmers in planting tobacco.

Upland farming

Combined efforts of international agronomists from Philip Morris, Trans-Manila and local agriculturists from the National Tobacco Administration (NTA) and the Benguet provincial agriculture office gave birth to the idea of growing tobacco in upland areas.

Diong said their technical team has devised a scheme for growing tobacco in the mountains, particularly in Benguet, after extensive research to determine suitable crop management



STUDY shows RP can grow the kind of high-quality tobacco leaf that Brazil produces also in its upland areas.

practices on the hilly terrain.

Results of soil tests and other research on growing tobacco in the highlands were encouraging enough to justify the establishment of a tobacco trausing center in the area.

We found a way to resuscitate the ailing local tobacco production sector," Diong recalls. The results show that we could grow the kind of high-quality export tobacco leaf that Brazil produces also in their upland areas."

"The weather here, the soil conditions, the temperature are suitable for tobacco farming," he added. "The next step for us was to convince the vegetable farmers to grow tobacco, which was not too difficult under the circumstances.

The first beneficiaries of the training school were Ibaioi Jarmers who knew nothing about tobacco farming.

Today many of them are also teaching other farmers the proper way of growing upland tobacco.

"Planting tobacco is not easy," says Manolo Mat-an, a local beneficiary of the program. "It's more challenging compared to planting crops like Baguio beans and carrots, but we are realizing good incomes and we entend to contin-

pe planting it and use it also as a hedge to keep prices of vegetables profitable

Mat-an notes that the high quality tobacco leaves they harvest command a price of PSO to P70 per kilo, compared to the low-grade tobacco that they used to sell for P20 to P30 per kilo.

This encouraged other farmers to join the training program.

Orienting farmers

exable

from

growers to

graduate

Last month, another set of 50 farmers from nearby Trinidad and \$\inf\$ various villages around the province completed six months of training on tobacco growing, making them thurd group of veg-

country's fire tobacco train ing center. During training, farmers are oriented

about the advantages of grow. DIONG with newly ing better varieties of full-fla- harvested tobacco leaves

grown in the lowlands and can fetch premium prices," notes Diong.

sweeten taste of organettes

making them more aromatic.

At the same time, agronomists emphasize to farmers the importance of producing quality tobacco using more environment-friendly farm

HIGH grade tobacco leaves from upland farms produ

They are taught the latest techniques in preparing seed beds, transplanting the seedlings as well as curing and classifying leaves. They are also taught how to construct a

cost-effective curing barn One of the critical components of the training program is the Tobacco Identity Preservation Program (TIPP), which essentially advocates the planting only of

certified tobacco seeds and absolutely discourages, the use of all genetically modified tobacco seeds, if these are available.

> Under the TIPP farmers are taught not to repeat the bad practices of lowand farms, which sed to the deterioration of tobacco quality.

After the first year of the project, about 40 tons of tobacco were harvested from the pilot farms. This doubled to 80 tons in 2005 This year, produc-

tion is projected to be

vored tobacco, which have lower nicoeven higher tine content and higher sugar content, into tobacci ternative cra

"The varieties planted upland are far "Withou superior to the filler-tobacco varieties farmers (1 wouldn't Philip Mr Chris Ne's graduatinn

Continuini

Adding has comm farmer's pr standards. F nership wh tion of his mountains

He was a. quality of . and prom 4 be a ready they continu cultura, prav "We are

bacco will as their mi are telling (high value o that would comes and throughout Accordin

partnersh.p ines, the prowill ensure t try will survi मध्य अती]" not a dying

but it is u

about

even h tels in

hotels

TIO of TI

of the

on le

down :

condon

Suites

acquin

Lim wi

201 105

wita d

Heard

reforma

reports

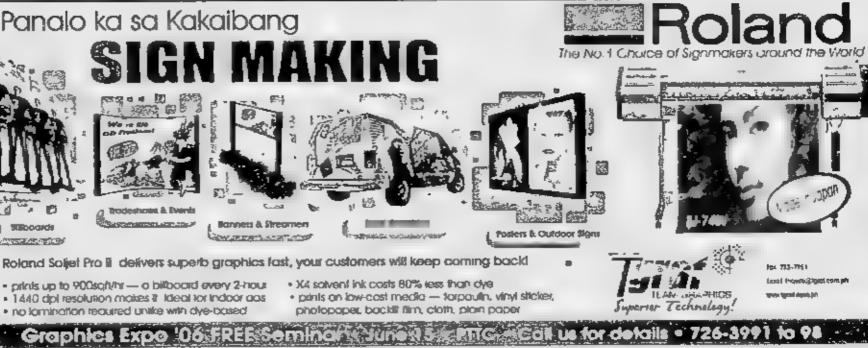
Start L

WHILL

age of L

ANI

Wh



no lamination required unlike with dye-based



900 seller gras speed built-in nothing system beloe mit dry lin includes Versel/Yorks - software R I



publica Payang system halps on dry Insile Includes Verset/Kurks^{and} Surfaces (KIP)



54" Printer Cutter

3 5 sqlate price speed 15 80 wreak cutting speed built-or neating system quality on ensures appur per cumbur on outes verenferte in solviere Rip.



culture of fring stems presched

54" Vinyl Cutter 3.5 misec curring speed 20 to 300 gli binde fusce relegate trackets system makes continuous



GX 24 27" Ylnyl Culfer 20 industrating speed 30 to 760 gf blade force

SECONO augra pos-pratico materia. IOI strict (4)







2011 OHEVROLET 24 ASSISTANCE



Test drown locky at your nearest Chevrolet/GM dealer 1840ATI 567-3183 to 87 = 000 CON MICHUE 374-1250 70 55 + SHAW 535-4944, 533-6349, 533-8375, 533-1263 * PASIC 672-1617 to 14-672-1486 * ALIGARIC 773-1700 to 09 * RORTH FDSA 374-9992 to 97-374-9963 * MARILA 564-8129 * CEBU 10323-234-0426 to 29 * PAMPARGA 1845) 163-1333, (045) 861-7000 DAYAO (082) 308-777, (082) 235-381) - DAGUPRII (675) 523-7777, 1875) 523 1835 (675) 515-5577





The New 2006 Chevrolet Trailblazer EXT is equipped with Stabilitrak that calibrates engin 4.2 L VORTEC ENGINE . NEW FRONT AND GEAR FASCIA . NEW GRILLE . NEW HEADLAMPS . NEW BODY SID

e low nicoting and

with more farmers going farming as a profitable al-

the support of the govie private sector, and the emselves, this training ecome a success," said ris managing director n during the program's

g partnership

at the tobacco company ned to buy all of the duce that meet its quality lelson said, "It is this partch will allow the produc-1 quality tobacco in the

so very impressed with the sland tobacco grown here ্র farmers Philip Morris wili narket for their products if e to commit to good agri-

or telling farmers that toke over vegetable farming source of income, but we ein that they could plant a ommercial alternative crop low them to raise their inhave a steady Irvelihood he year," Nelson said.

to Diong, this continuing mong government authorate sector and the farmers rat the local tobacco indusre the challenges facing it. spome tobacco industry] is idustry as widely perceived idergoing a very positive ong", he notes, "Farmers are row important quality is."

ls are still charging 2,000 per might, at par or wher than similar class hodetro Manila.

h is strange, since Baguio ave lower tabor costs and in bills to worry about IE BAGUIO vacation home muly of Manuel L. Quezon arda Road is being torn

give way to a mixed-use inium, The Burnham The property has long been ... by businessman Henry G to was in the news lately in on with his leasehold fight Semirara Coal Corp.

through the grapevine

is undergoing yet another iting, with top ABS-CBN is being encouraged to k shows and, vice versa, k show hosts being encourgo out and develop their nd report from the field. cocktales_pdi@pldtdcocktales_pdt@yahoo.com)

Bernanke Blues

THIS WEEK, I SIGNED ON FOR A FOURTH year to write the MR. BEARBULL column, so I guess some people still read it. Anyway, the INQUIRER is very worried about the number of journalists getting killed so from now on, all reporters and columnists have to agree to wear a wrap-around KEVLAR bullet-proof

vest, day and night. Have you every tried taking a shower in a bullet-proof vest? It's awful, and as for lovemaking, forget lt.

I also had to choose between having a 6'5" bodyguard with me constantly or carrying a gun. I chose the latter so they offered me an UZI sub-machine gun, a GLOCK or a SIG

As I have never handled a gun in my life, I had to decide between a GLOCK, to tell the time, or a SIG SAUER, which I presume, was a Filipino version of the German sauerkraut. In the end, I chose a bazooka and I can destroy a tank from 100 yards. I am an excellent marksman. I excelled at traggernometry.

An old married couple of 50 years were having breakfast together. Suddenly, the old man said, "It's our golden wedding anniversary. Let's pretend we are newly-weds," and they stripped to the waist

The old woman said, "Do you know my nipples feel just as hot for you as they did 50 years ago " "I am not surprised, said the old man. "One is in your coffee and the other in your oatmeal."

In 1988, Neil Simon wrote a famous play called BILOXI BLUES I have simply updated it to bring it in line with current events. Poor BERNANKE, he took over from GREENSPAN as FEDERAL RESERVE chair at a time when he is faced with a near-impossible task.

Mr. BEARBULL



On the one hand, the economy appears to be slowing, but not too much should be read into one month's data. On the other, the three-month and six-month readings have "reached a level that, if sustained, would be at or above the upper end of the range that many economists, including myse.f, would consider consistent with price stability and the promotion of the long-run

growth." In simple English, the inflation rate is too

He continued: "The FED will be vigilant to ensure that the recent pattern of elevated monthly core inflation readings is not sustained. The FED must continue to resist any tendency for increases in energy and commodity prices to become permanently embedded in core inflation."

Traders are betting that the chance of a further rate increase on June 29 is 84 per-

I am not an economist, but I agree with MARC FABER that it is ridiculous to calculate inflation to exclude food and energy. Do Americans not eat or travel?

When I was at school, inflation was the rate at which goods and services increased by annually, or how much your money decreased by, in terms of what it would buy. If we add in food and energy, then according to DR. FABER, the inflation rate in the US is 6-7 percent, the same as here.

important for all countries, especially Asia,

where the US is the main trading partner. For that reason, the Morgan Stanley Capital International Emerging Markets Index uncertainty. had its biggest fall since last December, wiping out all this year's gains. The biggest fall occurred in India where the SENSEX has fallen 22 percent since the May 8 high, when 1

told everybody to SELL. However, to put it in perspective, the SEN-SEX had risen 66 percent in seven months, so the correction represents only one-third of

In the PHISIX, the correction of 19 percent was half of the 35 percent rise, but other countries fared worse. Tha land lost 90 percent of its 16-percent rise and Singapore 60 percent of its 21 percent gain. Generally speaking, the more indexes rose, the more they corrected with Indonesia coming off best, but as it has an inflation rate of 15.6 percent, its economy can hardly be considered healthy.

Por the moment, the PHISIX is hovering just above an important support level and the risk factor is in single digits so the downside seems limited

I have even suggested a few stocks that subscribers could accumulate. There could be a technica, rally quite soon but I doubt that fund managers' perception of risk in emerging markets has suddenly evaporated so I would expect them to sell into the railies.

This means that the high of 2602 points might not be seen again for some time.

Everything depends on what BERNANKE says, not does. We expect another rate increase and that has been factored into the market with the DOW falling below 11,000

If he says, "I have done enough for now,"

The economic health of the US is vitally all markets will raily rapidity. But if he continues to indicate further rate increases, as seems likely, the decline will continue. There is nothing the stock market hates more than

It is better to receive bad news than wait

for the other shoe to drop, I received a lot of e-mail from people who. bought UITs from the banks, who apparently sold P300 billion worth. These investors are " now suffering an unexpected loss of capital and are asking me whether to sell-

Six weeks ago, I wrote in the newsletter that the interest rate cycle had bottomed and that holders of bonds, five years or longer, should SELL them

Unfortunately, only a few people read the " newsletter and I could not write it in the law at a QUIRER since it was the day after my writing day. The 13 % percent bonds 2013, which are very widely held, yield 11.3 percent gross

I cannot see them falling much further so I certainly would not take a loss on UITs now. The banks like to offer new products such as these to the public but they do not teil them when to SELL.

On Thursday, it was numored that the government would sell another \$1 billion global bonds in the second half of the year. This has *been denied but is probably true. It is fortunate that \$2 bulion worth of doffar and euro-17-1 bonds were sold in the first half at favorable." prices because the next auction will be far more difficult and lenders will demand a ___ substantially higher return.

The Treasury will reject bids for as long as they can but eventually, they will have to give much higher yields to the banks. So . . . keep your money on short-term deposit and ? roll it over every month for the time being.

nırbearbuli@hotmail.com



PNDC-ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Cwergy Complex, Minist Read Fort Bondario, Taguig, Minist Minist Tol Ho 1973 (320, 1004) 5281/6242

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND BID

Trip PMOC-Emergy Development Corporation is triuming eliminaristic suppliers to apply and subset scaled before the supply and delivery of the following

Various Carbon Steel Pipes Jinder G. 60820 Jinder FGJ 60921 Various Stops of Expending Galle Valves

Approved Budget (PHP 56, 69, 650 00 1919 3,770,000 00 Approved Budget PRP 1 4,7 (00 00

Under FGT \$3767

Eligibility forms and find my decements, stall be available for issumed at the above address die blacket T. Pentitlas. (CS Paper) and Maria Cristina Lyzm M. Mercado. (Geto Valves) saving June 14, 2005, from 9-39 Africo 3:30 PM, and upon payment of a non-refurcibility fee of P400 00 per decement. For purposes of charlying curtain positions, a pre-tabling confurence shall be hold on June 22, 2006, 2:00 p.m. at the

Applications for eligibility and scaled help shall be submitted to and registered with the PMDC FDC Supply (Annayment Department at the phone artifess, and the results the phone of the beautiful properties of the beautiful properties of the beautiful properties of the beautiful properties of the phone of the beautiful properties of the properties of th

Prospective bulders shall signely conjuntation by the Indexing teams and contitions, as required, and shall cover the same through proper submission/consistion. Source of binding is from internal such Generation of PNOC-EGG. All bits about the water the Approved Budget for the Contract in order to qualify.

PNICE-Energy Development Corporation releases the right to award the taiders; process to reject any or all hals to wave any efformable in the buts received and to accept such but whether share about appears to PNICE-EDC without become recurring highlight to the affected ladder or bidders or any obligation to referring the affected ladder or bidders of the grounds). For PNICE-EDC's action

(PD1-June 14 & 21, 2006).

Chalanan, Bids and Awards Conunities

PNOC

PNOC-ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Morry Read, 5 ps. Developes, 1200 Laguag 6,49, Philoportes P.D. Box 2302 MCPD, 7el. Mos. 893 6601 ps.47/693-1320 4 ps. No. 840-1575

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

PMCC-Energy Development Corporation (PMCC-EDC) invites interested contractors with successful experience as primary contractor in the execution of all times three (3) piping equivation and cladding projects within the last last (10) years, to apply for augibility and to bid for the project.

INSULATION AND CLASSING REFLESSEMENT WORKS IN VARIOUS SECTORS OF THE LEYTE GEOTHERMAL PRODUCTION FIELD FLUID COLLECTION AND REINJECTION SYSTEM (LGPF-PCRS) EDC 05-188-1

The Approved Sudget is PhP 8,057 310.00 chargestile against PNOC-EOC lund The contract duration is 90 calender days

Application forms for eligibility and blodding documents may be secured from the PNOC FDC Contracts Administration Group (ato Raymand Steen local 5134) starting June 8, 2006 upon payment of a non-relundable (see of Pases: One Thousand Site inspection is on June 22, 2006 at the Leyle Goothermal Production Field in

Ormoc, Leyle For the purpose of clarifying certain risues: a pre-bit conference will be held animediately after the arts inspection at the Admin Conference Room Leyle Geothermal Production Field, Ormoc, Leyle.

The application for stigibility letter of intent and sealed bids shall be received by the PNOC EDC Contracts Administration Group First Floor Building V PNOC EDC Metritt Road, Fort Bentlacko, Taguig, Metra Mantils not later than 2 OP p.m. (Contracts Administration Group Office Wall Clock Time) of July 5, 2005 and shall be publicly opened ammediately thereafter

PNOC-EDC reasives the right to reject any or all bids or parts thereof, to walve eny informally thorism to accept such bids or to award any part of the work to any bidder whose bid is considered most advantageous to PNOC-EDC.

Bids and Awards Committe

CHAIRMAN

WANTED **EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTOR** FOR A GLOBAL BRAND LEADER

Philips, the world leader in Lighting, invites you to be part of its extensive industrial / commercial sales and distribution network

Minimum requirements:

- With at least two years experience in an existing sales distribution operation focused on industrial / commercial accounts
- Experience in working with electrical products and an extensive network of end-users, specifiers and contractors will be a plus
- · Willing to carry only the Philips brand for its righting portfolio
- · Willing to work closely with us in business planning / distributor operations
- . Consequently, must be willing to share business results / reports of its operations · Excellent credit standing with all principals, and
- Willing to provide resources exclusive to Philips Lighting operations

Those qualified will be provided an exclusive territory for their sales operations.

Mail your letter of intent, company profile, and curriculum vitae of owners to the address below or e-mail to clifford jison@philips.com. Deadline of submission of documents will be on June 30, 2006. We shall only respond to qualified candidates

OFFICE OF THE CHANNEL MANAGER

Lighting Division

Philips Electronics and Lighting, Inc.

49F PBCom Tower

6795 Ayala Avenue corner V. A. Rufino Street

Salcedo Village, Makati City

Telephone Numbers: (02) 816-2617 local 839; (02) 815-6997 Website http://www.lighting.philips.com

PHILIPS

sense and simplicity



Editor Cesar D. Mangawang



Yamaha Pan-Asean Touring ends in San Juan

Text and photos by Charles E. Buban

FTER COVERING SOME 15,000 kilometers of varied road surfaces through six Southeast Asian countries the Yamaha Pan-Asean Touring has finally ended amid pomp and fanfare at the Greenhills Shopping Center in San Juan last month.

But for the organizers, the touring's conclusion is just the beginning of a Jong road ahead. As a matter of fact, all the 16 motorcycles—the Sniper 135-used throughout the touring will be shipped back to Japan where Yamaha engineers will take them apart for

further study. "Perhaps, their studies will result in the development of a next-generation model or a basis for refining another model. But whatever the reasons, what is certain is that Yamaha is continuously researching to come up with a perfect motorbike, that is, one that people would want to ride in, is rehable, requires less maintenance, and gives a satisfying ride experience," explained Manuel Gaspar Albos, Norkis Yamaha SVP for marketing.

Hands full

And Yamaha engineers in Japan will



have enough data on what the 16 motorbikes have experienced and endured during its six-nation sojourn totaling 72 days of motorbike riding or approximately 14,310 km of road covered

The Pan-Asean Touring started in Indonesia (from Nov. 20 to Dec. 10, 2005) then went on to Thalland (Jan. 14-29), then Malaysia and Singapore (Feb. 27-March 8), Vietnam (April 1-15) and finaily to the Philippines (May 17 to 27).

For the Philippine leg, the curavan visited the provinces of Cebu, Leyte, Samar, Sorrogon, Albay, Camarines Sur, Camarines Norte, Quezon, Batangas, Cavite, Pampanga, Bataan, Zambales, Pangasman, La Umon, llocos Sur, Tarlac, Nueva Ecija, Bulacan before culminating in San Juan

"The Pan-Asean Touring is organized not only to promote the Yamaha image or the latest moped model but also to enable the participants (each country is represented by two riders) to experience the so-called motorbike culture of each country," said Albos.

Albor added that while the Philippines is yet to achieve a motorbike popalation that other countries like Thailand, Indonesia and Vietnam enjoy, he believes it's only a matter of time before the country's motorbike industry starts picking up.

Tremendous interest

"We are already experiencing tremendous interest. With the introduction of the Sniper 135, we hope to trigger a boom in the market Besides, this model is well researched and has several features that appeals to people who are yet to be convinced about rid-

ing a motorbike," said Albos The Sniper 135 is a four-stroke, 135 ee single-cylinder underbone model that employs a liquid-cooling system on its engine. The first time for a Yamaha moped to be equipped with such, the hquid-cooling system provides a more



ACTOR Gary Estrada is among the

stable power output during extended high-speed or in hill climbing plus lower vibration and noise

The new Yamaha model uses a DiAsil cylinder, which is made of aluminum alloy containing 20 percent silicon. This makes the Sniper 135's cylinder more durable, lighter and more resistance to heat, thus eliminating the need for costly maintenance (like sleeve replacement), reducing engine oil consumption and improving fuel economy.

Another important feature of the Sniper 135 its sporty-type muffler equipped with a multi-tube catalyzer to clean the motorbike's exhaust by reburning any unburned fuel in the exhaust pipe. The exhaust that has been cleaned once in this way is then cleaned anew in the muffler by a catalytic converter function resulting in much more cleaner emissions.

"Being the last stop of this six-country touring, I am in a better position to say that the Sniper 135 is one tough machine that has endured all the tests thrown at it. And with all these outstanding features, I am sure future owners of the Spark 135 will agree with me," said Albos.

ON THE ROAD

Aida Sevilla-Mendoza

The youngest chairperson that the LTFRB has ever had presented her reform programs for June 2006-June 2007 at the 5th Road Safety Conference jointly convened last Thursday by the Automobile Association Philippines (AAP formerly the Philippine Motor Association) and University of the Philippines National Center for Transportation Studies (UP-NCTS) with Toyota Motor Philippines

LTFRB's plans will affect

all road users

Two years after assuming the LTFRB's top post, Ms Baurista is proving to be tougher than what hard-nosed businessmen in the public transportation industry expected. They might have been misled by her appearance as she looks like any other pretty, slim and pleasant single woman in her 30s.

A LOT OF MOTORISTS THINK THAT THE POLImes of the Land Transportation Franchising and

Regulatory Board (LTFRB) have an impact only on public transport drivers and operators. But if

LTFRB chair Ma. Elena H. Bautista has her way the ETFRB will have an impact on all road

users-drivers (both public and private), cyclists, pedestrians, the elderly, the handscapped and

schoolchildren—in terms of road safety.

Road accidents

Corp, as sponsor.

Which she is, until it comes to preventing or minimizing road accidents involving public utility vehicles (PUVs) that injure or kill not only the passengers, but often also other motorists and or pedestrians. Noting that PUV operators always blame the driver when an accident occurs, Ms Baurista conferred with bus, taxi and jeepney operators and arged them to hire only responsible professional drivers.

This was when establishing a Land Transport Drivers and Operators Academy was suggested by the operators. The academy will promote continuing professional drivers' education to upgrade road safety skills, defensive driving habits and road courtesy. All applicants for a professional driver's license will have to undergo a seminar at the academy and will be made to drive all sorts of vehicles: a taidcab, jeepney, van and bus. No prodriver will be hired by land transport operators unless he has a ceruficate from the academy.

At the same time, the LTFRB will set up a database of the records of drivers so that those who have had frequent accidents will be blacklisted and cannot transfer from one operator to another after an accident. The academy will also remind and update operators on their responsibilities and obligations

The LTFRB has signed a memo of agreement with Insurance Management Groups (Pami/Urutrans) for an untial funding of PS million to start the academy. Ms Bautista said she is targeting January 2007 to open the academy in Metro Manila with branches in Cebu and Davao.

Aside from the academy, Ms Bautista plans

to monitor the compliance of terminals, garages, transfer stations and other critical transport facilities with road safety and security standards. The LTFRB will inspect these to see whether PDVs are checked before going out to ply their routes. A comprehensive preventive maintenance schedule/p.an for buses will be coordinated with the Truck Manufacturers' Association of the Phaippines while a comprehensive maintenance plan for taxicabs, AUVs and vans in coordination with AAP and the Safety Organization of the Philippines Inc. is being explored by the LT FRB. Will this result in less accidents due to

Other components of the monitoring program are the mandatory Land Transportation Office-MVIS certification for all buses plying Edse and a road safety advocacy program for publie transport workers.

Accident response

failing brakes?

In addition, Ms Bautista wants to organize a Passenger Rights and Accident Response Action Plan whereby any person who witnesses an accident involving a PUV can call a 24/7 hotline (886-6000) for assistance. The LTFRB will dispatch an ambulance for the victims at no cost to them. An accident insurance program with additional benefits such as All Risk-No Fault, Automatic Hospitalization and Payment within five days will be implement-

Corollary to this, the LTFRB plans to enforce the comphance of PUVs with the requirement to have emergency equipment such as fire extinguishers, two-way radio, stretchem, neck/spine braces and other medical paraphernalia. Transport workers will be trained for on-board firefighting, first aid, CPR and other emergency in-

Terrorists who plant bombs in PLVs are another concern that the LTFRB hopes to address with a \$100,000 project grant from the Apec (Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation) Ms Bautista proposes a Land International Security and Commuters Advocacy Protocol involving a codified compendium of public land transport security and counterterrorism "Best Practices" and a commuters' advocaey campaign on core elements of counterterrorism/safety for public land transport.

Bottom ane, the LTFRB chau's road safety plans, difficult to achieve as they may seem, deserve the support and cooperation of all

Honda's Ondo Agua

Only Rapidé gives you A LIFETIME WARRANTY



OPEN FOR FRANCHISING

ONDO AGUA, NEVER HEARD? OK, how about Honda Bay?

To the sons and daughters of Mayor Hagedorn's Puerto Princesa in Palawan, Ondo Agua is history

But today, Honda Bay is on their lips almost every day of the year. That's the first thing a visitor of Puerto Princesa would notice

Honda Bay is present and Ondo Agua is past.

Ondo Agua is the old name of Hon-

The Japanese caused the change in

Ah, Japan has become an indelible part of Filipino life-from kamikaze to sashimi, from wars to cars, and yes, from dation to Honda

Many, many years ago, Palawan knew Ondo Agua as that deepest portion of their sea, Literally, Ondo Agua means deep water.

From atop hills, people marveled at the majestic sight that is Ondo Agua/Honda Bay calm, blue waters from afar. As it was a must-see for tourists then, it still is today. You can enjoy its breathtaking view from just the periphenes of the city-from the highway, hills and valleys

We talk of tourists, the Japanese always come to mind, if not first.

The visiting Japanese in the olden days encountered problems on pronunciation. Not surprisingly, they found Ondo Agua a tongue-twister

Continuous mispronunciation of Ondo Agua led to its rebirth, if not FULL Tank

Al Mendoza

rechristening

Soon, Ondo Agua became Honda Agua-simply because Honda is a byword in Japan

Not long after, Ondo Agua became Honda Bay

The rest, as we love to say, is histo-

It is to the credit of Amel Doria, TinTin Reyes and Sheryl delos Santos that Honda Cars Philippines has found it fitting to ship 5 Civics to Puerto Princesa a while back

No, the 5 Honda Civics weren't being sold to Palawanons at bargain prices. Far from that, although one can see the Civic and City-not to mention the CR-V-cruising the city every now and then.

The 5 fresh-from-the-assemblylines Civics were brought to Puerto Princesa for a unique mission: Have them test-driven on a 34-km cemented stretch by motoring journalists (who else?)—imported from Manila. Suddenly, Honda Cars Philippines

was not only being environmentfriendly.

It is also rediscovering the beauty of nature this side of Palawan.

Suddenly, Honda Cars Philippines was not only being heritage con-It is also paying tribute to a histori-

cal landmark that it can truly call its

own: Ondo Agua/Honda Bay. Suddenly, Honda Cars Philippines was not only helping the country sel its ethnic beauty

It is also creating a cultural aware ness that is badly needed in a country

sorely in need of strengthening its self-identity. Armin Amio of Gadgets Mag wa. right. When someone asked he what she thought about the new

Civic as she was pushing the ancomplaining Civic to 140 kph in a straightaway from a zigzag break .1 Salvacion town, she said, "Oh, that Well, as much as I love the drive o this magnificent Civic, I love Palawan that much, too. I've beer here many times but I'll never ge tired coming back."

Arnel Doria, seated at the back could only smile. He knew he wa mission accomplished -- as du TinTin and Sheryl.

QUOTE ME. Under cover of dark ness, the men in blue of the MMDA continue to rake it in at the corner of Edsa and Quezon Avenue, going UP side coming from GMA-7. Pag ing, Chair Fernando.

Send comments to menju@pldtd



Lydia Leaks, has more than one lumared reseases to smale these days. One malhan, to be exact. The one million peros grand prize she wen in the joint Pkilbink. and Metrobank Fast Cast Fast Cash Auto-

Cel: 0917-8589522 • Email: contactus@rapide.com.ph

For Momeny Lydes, this is not the first time for her to experience the simplicity and speed of applying for a PSBank Auto Look as site strendy had two previous auto foon accounts with the bank, one is 1999. and another in 2000. Early this year when she needed a car for her besiness. Monuny Lydes called Ms. Des Insburgas, manager of the branch where she has her account,

and drove home with her Toyota Vice a Jew works after Delighted with PSBank's service, she got another loan the following mosts, and two more in March. Little did she know that the same speed she got her approvals would also be her fast track ticket to the PJ milition cash prize

"Would you believe all my loss upphentions were approved the same day I appited? #Silank auto lone is so linsule-free that I did not consider may other bank for my auto financing needs. My good relationship with the branch manager where I here my account with, also reads such lose

Morenty Lydia said

A blessing like no other

PSBenic's quick application processing is guaranteed with the use of its Automated Loss Application Processing System. This allows for prompt credit decisions that can be obtained at as fast as 3 hours-faster than most banks. This system also allows PS-

Bank to send SMS alerts to chents as soon

as their application has been approved.

"Installly, I thought Ma. Dec, my brunch. manager, was just kicking when she broke the good news. I know there was an ongoleg rulfle prome but I did not set my hopes ng ance | haven't won in a raille promo be-

Monnny Lydia pleas to share a big part of her prize to people who have been good to her family, as well as to the Church. In fact, she donated a part of her money to sponsor it church activity this summer "My two obsident have good family lives aiready. Now is the time to help others. 100," she added

Money Lydia said this is not the first time she applied for an auto loan. But surely, this is the first time she took home a car with one million pesos. Now that's more then what serving one ask for, thanks to



BUSINESS

Info exchange on trade pact negotiations urged

Favila says best practices need to be adopted

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE ASIA-PACIFIC ECONOMIC COoperation should continue to allow the free flow of information on the best way to negotiate trade pacts amid fears that such agreements might stunt the growth of developing members, according to Trade Secretary Peter B. Pavisa,

Favila, who recently met with counterparts at the Apec in Vietnam, said best practices in trade talks needed to be disseminated and adopted, especially with ongoing talks on various bilateral and regional trade pacts.

"I am particularly concerned that the spaghetti bowl effect (or having the world markets divided into numerous units through various separate pacts) may damage the growth of smaller players in the region," he said.

Further, the trade chief said the separate talks could undermine efforts to conclude a new round of tasks in the World Trade Organization.

He said building on best practices within Apec could easily gather momentum since the group had adopted this means as a way to ensure that pacts outside WTO would be consistent with the aims of the WTO.

"But I can imagine that senior officials will have some challenging work here because we each

tions and capabilities which we all want to be reflected in the model measures," he said.

Still, he added that the Philippines welcomed the formulation of model measures to guide Apec members in future negotiations and to promote high quanty agreements consistent with the WTO process

members but should not prejudice ongoing negotiations nor be prescriptive to future negotiations entered into by the members," Pavila said.

"By maintaining the nonbinding

BenQ Brings Quality

Vision for your Work and Play

have different experiences, motiva- principle of Apec, possible conflict of interest among members who are negottating with each other will be avoided," he added.

> Also, Favila urged Apec to continue providing members with capacitybuilding aid on how to effectively negonate bilateral or regional trade

"Apec should as well look into com-"Model provisions are guides for missioning analytical research to better understand and analyze the impact and benefits that separate pacts might impose on both the welfare of the region and the achievement of Apec's goals," he said.

Gov't to get P650M from Mimosa deal

CLARK SPECIAL ECONOMIC ZONE-THE government stands to recover at least P650 milbon in arrears from the recently concluded privatization of the Mimosa Leisure Estate here, according to Clark Development Corp.

CDC president Antonio Ng said P500 miltion of the expected amount represents unpaid leases by the former Mimosa operator, Mondragon Leisure and Resorts Corp. (ML-RC), which will go to CDC.

The remaining P150 million will be divided between the Bureau of Internal Revenue and the Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corp., Ng said.

NTM-Jin Hung Joint Venture, a South Korean firm that won the bid for the Mimosa estate, agreed to absorb MLRC's liabilities.

CDC seized the estate in 1998, which was the biggest in the former United States military base here.

CDC stands to earn at least \$2.1 million from the joint venture's annual rental of the 210-hectare estate, Ng said two weeks since capping the privatization program, the second following a failed bidding in

He ruled out bidding irregularities as aileged by Sen. Lito Lapid who filed a resolution seeking an investigation of the bid by the Senate's blue ribbon committee.

To ensure above board bidding process, the Commission on Audit, Office of the Goverament Corporate Counsel and Pagcor have been consulted as part of the bidding process," Ng said.

According to Ng, the NTM-Jin Hung Joint Venture's bid was found to be "highly compliant, responsive, beneficial and advantageous to the government." Tonette Orejas, PDI Cen-

TIME FOUNDATION, INC.
TRAINING INSTITUTE OF MANICA ENGINEERS FOUNDATION SINC
As addition of the Philippine Sudden of Mechanical Engineers Manila (Boos) Chapter

Manila (Boos) Chapter

Manila (Boos) Chapter

🖪 TH International food 🗢 Beverage

Manufacturing • Technologies

(F&B ManuTech)

SEMINAR SCHEDULE CHECK OUT THE FAR MANUFECH WEGALITE FOR MORE UPDATES

Bert Lawer Management Frantiscus Int Steen Systems, Spens, Sonne Plats.

Aptococked Cultiment Inchesings, Top. Antonio Cos. Methotrosics. Product Promotelogs, Spotters Systems Authorists, Inc.

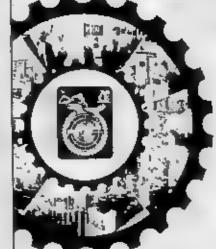
findentical Unifercentical Security of the Mindestria on Liquid Disordered Septions, Empt. Constr. Bask (Am Stanoga Hamp Translate I responses Moraes, Augus di Company Disposal Sensing Sociagos Septiones Serminar Empt. Casan Lana Min

Exposition

TIMUM CRAW & (FREE ADMISSION)

by the in in





Whitper Oxfort Design Quick Cooling With Coatyling Case \$768

oper with superior quility.

Promo period: June 7, 2006 to July 31, 2006.

Monthly poyment for 6 months.

BenQ MP610

200W lamp 3000/4000 http.

Name/Economic mode)

Password Function

SVGA Projector

2000 ANSI Lumene

2.7kg. / 6 lbs. 55'@2m (56'@6-6fL)

Auto Off

** Avail of 6 months interest tree installment frough 800 areal coads

Official interest is volk it only if monthly bills are poid in fulf Subject to bank approval.

As per DR #1606 Seres at 2005

Available at:

SVGA series

XGA series

Other models with 0% interest

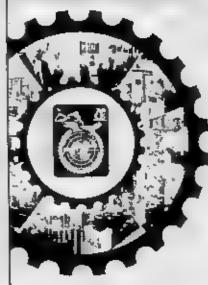
P82140 Php 8,148 00 per month**

PB6240 Php 13,314.66 per month**

MP720p Php 11,648 00 per month**

Alcoung lieux 850-8708 * Alcohong forum Curtes F72-3254 * Avent 155-23 Corio 66 330a Georges 812:5815 " Horson Posto 821-659 New Formers Picco-01, 1000 "PostSquare 813-6154 "Quito 1 - 894-095 Robinson's Mores arms (046) 471-0665 " Shonga-La-638-80

\$5.150n uszaro 786-2579*\$54 Michan-524-6315*\$54 Megamati-533-1524 *\$61 from Eco-927 9525 *\$64 Paraparago (545) 951-717/ SM Botangos - 655-5407 * SM Bouton - 822-9015 * \$6.00 cm cm os (546) 432-3250 * \$64 Farview -416-6064 * \$64 Memin-524-63 Actionment 621 * 734-2497 * \$44 Sto. Post-649 534-3525 * Watermart Makate-612-2682 * \$64 Michail Auto -556-0118



FOR INCUIRIES & RESERVATIONS, CONTACT CUT UNLIMITED, INC. Unit 2007, 20/1, Prestige Tower.

F Ortigas eve. (formerly Emerald Ave.], Ortigas Ctr., Pasig City Tel +63.2.6870654, 6872955, 6872213, 6873292 Fax + 63.2.6870604

Email cut@pacific.net.ph

#\$MAE SEMMER REGIT B & Special Science Some conducted in protocolog with the function Society of Recomp Refragation of the Confession Computer Science (Rep PSOD PER TOPIC)

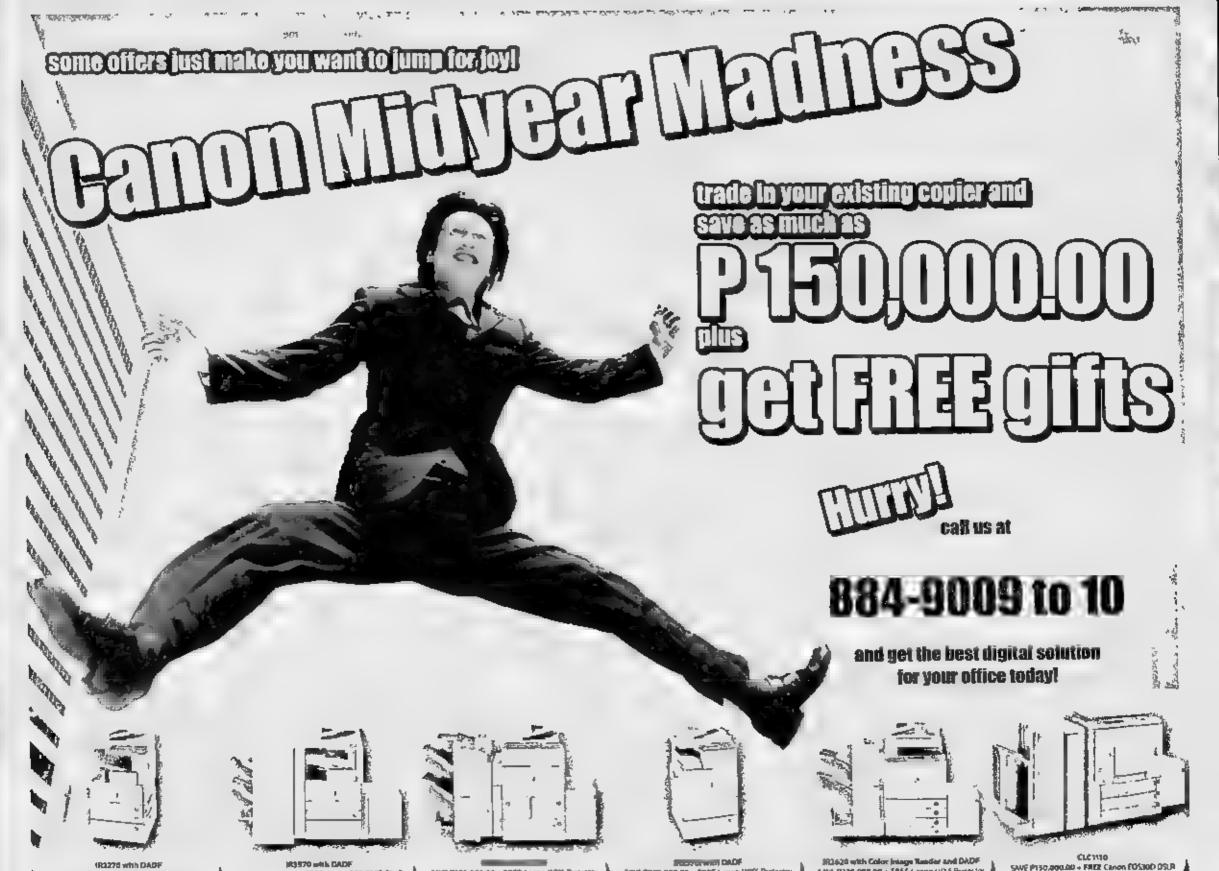
42.36 2.39 pm 4.80 3.65 pm

All Continues (Aprening Scheller, Lag. Und Sensie, Conception Control

Proces, ACM II Lone is Discours, Process and Consession, Engl. Journal for, Alongon industrial Engineers Dely.

ww.feedandbeverage-manutech.com

With P130,000.00 + FREE Canon (VX5 Protects)



SAVE P70,000.00 + FREE Laptop Computer

Canon Marketing (Philipptner), Inc. Marvin Plaza Building 2153 Don Chino Roces Avenue, Makati City, Metro Mantin - Tel. Mo.: (92) 884-9000 - Fax Mo.: (92) 894-4174

SINE P130,000,00 + FIRE Canon DRS Projecto

Email infogreanors.com.ph - Web http://www.canors.com.ph La Union Brancis G/F M. Peralta Building, Quezon Avenue, Sevilla Norte , San Fornando City, La Union - Tel. No.: (072) 242-4559 - Fixx No.: (072) 242-0440 Pampanga Branch Pistahan Bidg., McArthur, Fägtway Dolores, San Fornando City, Pampanga - Tel. No., (945) 961-6496 - Fax No., (945) 961-8239 Legaspi Branch Door 7 & 8 CEA Building, Ground Ploor, Lapu-Lapu St., Legaspi City Bhool - Tel. No., (945) 961-8239 Legaspi Branch Door 7 & 8 CEA Building, Ground Ploor, Lapu-Lapu St., Legaspi City Bhool - Tel. No., (945) 961-8239 Legaspi Branch Door 7 & 8 CEA Building, Ground Ploor, Lapu-Lapu St., Legaspi City Bhool - Tel. No., (945) 961-8239 Legaspi Branch Door 7 & 8 CEA Building, Ground Ploor, Lapu-Lapu St., Legaspi City Bhool - Tel. No., (945) 961-8239 Legaspi Branch Door 7 & 8 CEA Building, Ground Ploor, Lapu-Lapu St., Legaspi City Bhool - Tel. No., (945) 961-8239 Legaspi Branch Door 7 & 8 CEA Building, Ground Ploor, Lapu-Lapu St., Legaspi City Bhool - Tel. No., (945) 961-8239 Legaspi Branch Door 7 & 8 CEA Building, Ground Ploor, Lapu-Lapu St., Legaspi City Bhool - Tel. No., (945) 961-8239 Legaspi Branch Door 7 & 8 CEA Building, Ground Ploor, Lapu-Lapu St., Legaspi City Bhool - Tel. No., (945) 961-8239 Legaspi Branch Door 7 & 8 CEA Building, Ground Ploor, Lapu-Lapu St., Legaspi City Bhool - Tel. No., (945) 961-8239 Legaspi Branch Door 7 & 8 CEA Building, Ground Ploor, Lapu-Lapu St., Legaspi City Bhool - Tel. No., (945) 961-8239 Legaspi Branch Door 7 & 8 CEA Building, Ground Ploor, Lapu-Lapu St., Legaspi City Bhool - Tel. No., (945) 961-8239 Legaspi Branch Door 7 & 8 CEA Building, Ground Ploor, Lapu-Lapu St., Legaspi City Bhool - Tel. No., (945) 961-8239 Legaspi Branch Door 7 & 8 CEA Building, Ground Ploor, Lapu-Lapu St., Legaspi City Bhool - Tel. No., (945) 961-8239 Legaspi Branch Door 7 & 8 CEA Building, Ground Ploor, Lapu-Lapu St., Legaspi City Bhool - Tel. No., (945) 961-8239 Legaspi Branch Door 7 & 8 CEA Building, Ground Ploor, Lapu-Lapu St., Legaspi City Bhool - Tel. No., (945) 961-8239 Legaspi Branch Door 7 & 8 CEA Building, Ground Ploor 1 & 8 CE

Canon

Delighting You Always

BUSINESS

SSS stretches actuarial life by 12 years



By Doris C. Dumbao

THE SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM will be able to stretch its actuarial life up to 2031 from 2019, as earlier projected, through the implementation of administrative re-

Earlier, the SSS warned that its reserves might be depleted as early as 2019. But with the administrative reforms, along with an increase in members' contribution a few years ago, the SSS

will be able to extend its projected actuanal life up to 2027

Another four years will be added in view of the improvement in market conditions that raised the SSS' earnings from its stock investments, SSS president forms and with improving market Corazon dela Paz told reporters

> But our concern is that since 2000, we have not increased the benefits paid to members," Dela

Over the last two years, she said the SSS had concentrated in

improving the pension fund's financial health.

We cannot ignore that at some point, we have to improve the benefits to pensioners. We are not against making additional payment to pensioners. Unfortunately, it can only be done if we can identify a source of funding," Dela Paz said.

She said other state-owned organizations that provide benefits, like Philhealth, were getting shares in the taxes collected by

actuarial life for now, Dela Paz said the pension fund was still facing a tough environment.

The (Social Security) System will be 50 years old. Many of those who joined in the early stages are starting to retire. Even if we don't increase the benefits, the number of retirees are increasing," she said.

Despite the continuing financial challenges, the SSS has lowered the interest rate on its business and social loans to support

While the SSS had stretched its small and medium scale enterprises and spur economic activity in the country.

The interest rate cut took effect last April.

Among the business loans offered by the SSS were: Special Financing Program for small and medium scale enterprises; Financing Program for Tourism Projects; Hospital Financing Program; Pinancing Program for Educational Institutions, including vocational and technical schools; and Industry Loan Program.

Interest Rate Delonts



Presenting China Bank's irresistibly cool housing loan interest rates to suit your budget. Savor 9% p.a. on the first year and enjoy a Rate Guard of 11.25% p.a. for the 2nd to 5th year, and 11.50% p.a. for the 6th to 10th year. You can also avail of our regular fixed rates Satisfy your craving for an affordable home loan.

For inquiries, please call or visit any of our China Bank branches or email us at homeplus@chinabank.ph.

885.5555

Rates are subject to change without prior notice.

Your success is our business

ROUND-UP Market for autogas still too small, says Shell exec

WHILE KEEN ON OFFERING MORE ALTERnative fuels to its customers, Pilipinas Shell Petroleum Corp. is not about to offer autogas or liquefied petroleum gas as transport fuel,

Shell country chair Edgar Chua said the company had already converted a number of taxis in Cebu to autogas and it had also set up autogas pumps in some taxi terminals there.

Even in Manita, he said the oil firm had placed autogas pumps in certain taxi garages.

"We're doing it for fleets, for companies with 100 to 200 vehicles. But we're not about to do it in our stations because the market is not yet there," he said.

Fellow refiner Petron Corp. had earlier said it would be setting up autogas pumps in more of its stations around Metro Manula this year.

"The volumes are very encouraging. It's a good choice for taxi fleets, and the benefits are very quantifiable," Petron president and chief executive Khalid Al-Faddagh said in an Abigail L. Ho earlier interview.

Deal on electronic SSS payment system signed

BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS AND pension fund Social Security System yesterday inked a deal to provide a fully electronic payment gateway for corporate clients.

BPI president Aurelio Montinola III told reporters the agreement would allow the bank's 2,000 corporate customers to remit to the SSS their monthly or quarterly employee premium contributions and transmit their detailed contribution listings using the bank's webbased channel ExpressLink Online.

These corporate chents will no longer have to go through the process of separately paying through the bank branch and then submitting their listing or contribution to their SSS branch office

BPI vice president for cash management sales Nieves Basa said this modernized system would offer "convenience, increased productivity, reduced risk and greater security." Doris C. Dumlao

Empire East earmarks P2.88 for housing projects

EMPIRE EAST LAND HOLDINGS INC., A 45percent owned company of property giant Megaworld Corp., has earmarked roughly P2.8 billion for housing projects this year up to 2007, compamy president Anthony Charlemagne Yu said.

Following yesterday's stockholders' meeting, Empire East said it would spend P1.5 bilhon next year for a possible residential project in Laguna and Metro Manua.

This year, Empire East has a budget of P1 3 billion for construction work on California Garden Square's condominium towers in Mandaluyong, Xavier Hills in San Juan and Cambridge Village in the Pasig-Cainta area.

Empire East is in talks with possible joint venture projects for a residential project in Laguna and a condominium project in Metro Mamia.

In another development, Empire East said it was also set to complete its buyback of shares worth PI bulson in the next two Elizabeth L. Sanches

Online broker sets offer price at P1.36 per share

ONLINE BROKER CITISECONLINE.COM

yesterday set its offer price ay P1 36 per share. CausecOnline is offering 110 million new shares under its proposed mutual public offer (IPO) which is projected to raise for the company P150 million. It earlier set for July 12 its tentative listing date.

This will be the second IPO this year after

First Gen Corp. Cinseconline will be the first purely online equities trader to list on the bourse and should qualify under the PSE's small and medium enterprises board.

Citiseconune plans to use the proceeds from the planned IPO for working capital to expand as client base and for its investments in technology. The company was incorporated in 1999

and started commercial operations in 2001. The company earlier said it wanted to tap Filipino investors overseas through its online trading and information services.

Elizabeth L. Sanches

IFC marks 50th anniversary in the Philippines with pledge to continue building business, creating opportunities

FC marked its 50th anniversary year on June 13, 2006 with a program in the Philippines focusing L on the challenges and opportunities in coming years as it provides support to local companies and expands its role in fostering economic development, alleviating poverty and improving people's

Speakers at the event, entitled "Building Business and Creating Opportunities in the Philippines", held at the Metropolitan Museum in Manila, included Amando M. Tetangco Jr., Governor and Chair of the Monetary Board, Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, Finance Secretary Margarito Teves and Jamie Augusto Zobel de Ayala II, chair and chief executive officer of Ayala Corporation.

A banner year of performance

IFC director for East Asia and the Pacific, Javed Hamid, noted that IFC's 50th Anniversary is being marked in the context of a banner year of emerging market performance. Developing country economies in East Asia and the Pacific are expected to grow an average of 8 percent in 2005 and 2006 and the region as a whole is enjoying well over \$100 billion in foreign direct investment annually.

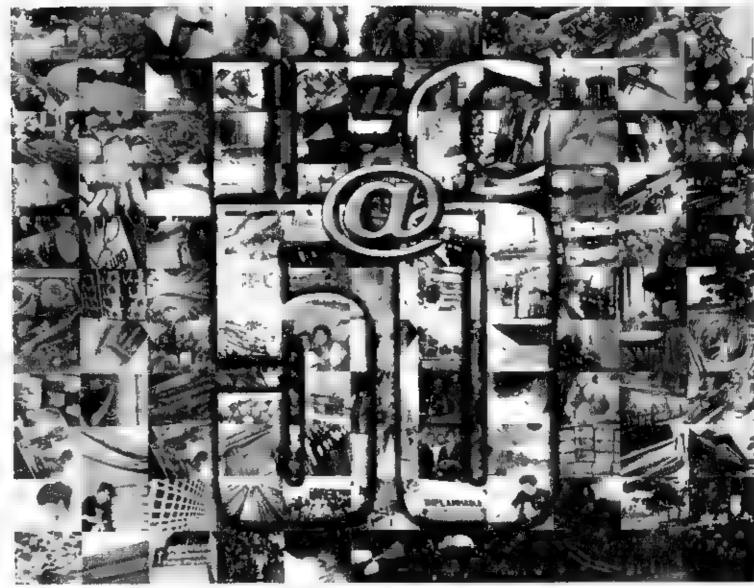
However, Hamid pointed out that many parts of Asia and the Pacific were not sharing in the prosperity and there remained a huge unfinished agenda. "For all the progress of the emerging markets, we still see extreme poverty. Some 700 million people in East Asia. and the Pacific still live on less than \$2 per day. Even as we struggle to promote investment and create more jobs, we are still faced by signs of hunger and strife," he said.

It is for this reason why IFC's work is about so much more than just good business, said Hamid "It's about improving the lives of people, strengthening the performance of institutions, increasing the efficiency of markets, and unleashing the potential of individuals, communities and countries. This is what we are called to do," he said.

IFC in the Philippines

IFC's presence in the Philippines dates from 1962. IFC initially invested in companies such as the Private Development Corporanon of the Philippines, its first investment, Meralco and the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Company. In recent years IFC has put a priority on deepening and diversifying the Philippines' financial sector, promoting infrastructure and assisting the growth of small and medium enterprises. Other areas in which IFC continues to invest are sectors which harness the country's competitive human capital advantages agribusiness, health care, education, and infor-

"To date, we have invested at least \$2 billion in various compa-



nies in this country. And we are willing to invest another \$2 billion, or even \$5 billion, in the next five years, given the right opportunities, and with willing and motivated partners from the private sector," said Vipu. Bhagat, IFC country manager for the Philippines and Thailand

Earlier this year IFC's technical assistance and advisory services led it to establish PEP-Philippines, a multidonor undertaking by IFC and the governments of Australia and Canada. Operating primarily from IFC's new office in Davao City, PEP-Ph.lippines is aimed at making small and medium enter- country's first Light Rai. Transit system.

prises drivers of economic growth. At the same time, IFC is providing support to the government's privatization efforts with a role as transaction advisor to big-ticket infrastructure projects such as the Small Power Utilities Group and the extension of the





As chief executive of an institution that has seen good and bad spots over its 50 year history, I am confident that IFC is ready for our next 50 years. We hope our commitment to achieving strong financial returns while promoting high standards in corporate governance, environmental, and social practices can serve as a catalyst for private investors to channel more re-

sources toward companies that can operate successfully in the neediest parts of the world.

At the same time, IFC aims to play a bigger role in supporting further development of domestic financia, institutions and capital markets in Asia. Our work has ranged from pioneering the Panda bond market in China, to investments and loans to Chinese and Indonesian banks, to support for microfinance in Cambodia, Mongolia, and the Philippines. But our work is far from done. We will contimue to play an active role in supporting financial institutions because companies need better access to finance across this region. We will also expand our work in technical assistance and advisory services. This remains a significant challenge across the developing world government and the private sector in the Philippines to meet this challenge and harness the power of markets and private enterprise to ensure a better tomorrow for the people of developing

LARS THUNELL (Sgd.) **Executive Vice President** International Finance Corporation



The Philippines is an important country for IFC. In 1977, the first office of IFC outside Washington was established in Manila. But prior to this we were already investing here in companies such as the Private Development Corporation of the Philippines, our first investment in 1962 and Meralco in the same year, and the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co.

To date, we have invested \$2 billion in various projects in this country. In the coming years, we will continue to invest more and intensify our technical assistance and advisory services.

IFC remains committed to supporting the Philippines, and will continue to forge long term parmerships with the private sector. We will continue to invest in projects that create jobs, improve people's aves while addressing environmental, social and gender con-

VIPUL BHAGAT (Sgd.) Country Manager for the Philippines and Thalland International Finance Corporation



Congratulations to the International Finance Corporation on your 50th anniversary celebration. I am delighted to be part of this milestone. The IFC has always been an important partner in the Philippines' quest for economic progress as it has consistently supported the development of vital sectors of the economy, In many ways it has been a key enabler a for the private sector to take a more involved role in hastening the

country's growth and development. Again, congratulations on your 50th anniversary.

JAIME AUGUSTO ZOBEL DE AYALA II (Sgd.) Chairman and Chief Executive Officer Ayala Corporation



governance, marketing, brand management, property development and overail management. We're very proud of that. But for us, the ultimate accomplishment is making you happy. By giving you what matters most to you. Better products, Better services. On time. Every time. And what will inspire us to work harder at making life better for you and your loved ones is that big, big smile on your face,

for showing the way in investor relations, corporate



MEGAWORLD CORPORATION

Driven to Excel www.megaworldcorp.com ISO 9001:2000 CERTIFIED



28/F The World Centre, 330 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City Tels: 867-8826 to 40 · Fax: 867-8247 · E-mail: infodesk@megaworldcorp.com



If only people put others' needs before their own



looked after one another



heeded each other's call



took time seriously



and sought more guidance from above...

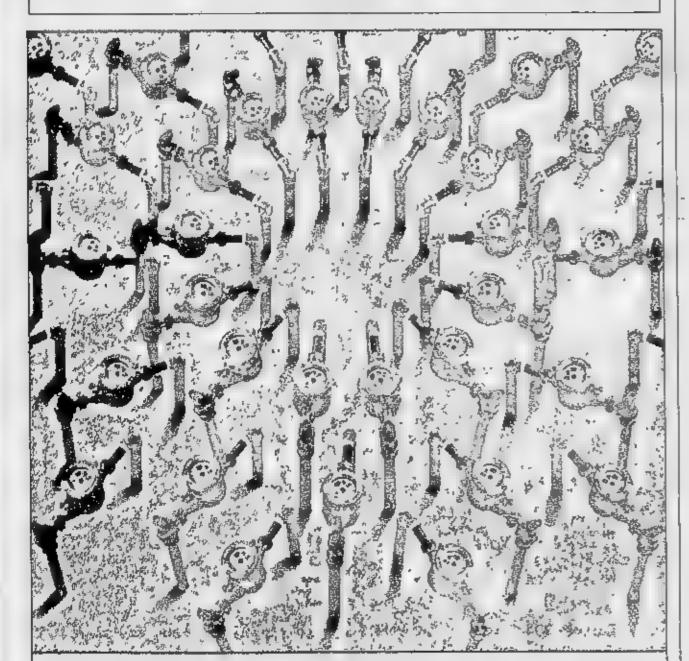


... Now, this journey we call life is much easier than anyone had ever imagined.



THE ROAD TO A BETTER LIFE STARTS HERE.





For the past nine years, in the East Zone, people count on only one company to keep their lives flowing smoothly: Manila Water. With generous capital investments of over P18 billion and excellent customer service, this Ayala company promptly increased its customer base from a mere 325,000 to 741,000 households. And all around the East Zone, water that's clean and safe flows freely 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Even the problem of water losses due to leaks and illegal connections has dropped from 63% in 1997 to 34 % for the first quarter of 2006.

This effort alone made it possible for an additional two million people to enjoy reliable water service. Manila Water will continue to pour capital investments and for 2008 alone. P 4.5 billion will be invested and the same passionate effort into more projects to benefit its present and future areas of service. Now, that's commitment beyond measure.



Life flows as it should

PEP-Philippines: Driving economic growth through small and medium enterprises

um enterprises are the backbone of the Philippine economy, comprising 97 percent of the total number of businesses Yet they contribute less than a third of the national output.

To tap the unrealized potential of smaller businesses, the International Pinance

support the development of nomic growth. small and medium enterprises and increase their contri-ment arm of the World bution to the economy. While Bank Group, IFC is in a PEP-Philippines does not pro- unique position to combine vide direct financing for

mall and medi- Corporation established the small and medium enterpris-Private Enterprise Partner- es, its programs are carefully ship for the Philippines. Man-targeted to directly address aged by IFC and co-financed growth and competitiveness by the Governments of Aus-ussues that prevent small tralia and Canada, PEP- businesses from becoming Philippines is designed to the primary drivers of ego-

As the private invest-



IFC, donors and government partners toast to economic growth during the launch of PEP-Philippines (from left): Canada's Second Secretary for Development Joe Goodings, PEP-Philippines general manager Chris Richards, Australia's First Secretary for Development Angus Barnes, SBGFC head Benef Lagua, MEDCO chair Virgilio Leyretana Jr., PEP-Philippines country coordinator Euan Marshall and IFC country manager for the Philippines and Thailand Vipul Bhagat.

. 50 YEARS OF REDUCING POVERTY **IMPROVING LIVES**

CONGRATULATIONS TO



BFS
BahayFinancialServices Your Home Equity Partner

IFC in the Philippines at a glance

The International Finance Corporation, the private investment arm of the World Bank Group, has been investing in the Philippines for more than 40 years, having a physical presence in the country since 1977. It is the first IFC office outside of its head quarters in Washington DC. IFC · continues to grow and expand its investments, advisory and technical assistance services in the Philippines, consistent with its mission of helping reduce poverty and improve people's lives through sustainable private sector investments

With a total exposure of about US\$500 milfion in 35 projects as of January 2006, the
Philippines is ranked among IFC's top 10
country exposures worldwide as of May 2006.
IFC priorities in the Philippines, in line with
the Government objectives, include investments that deepen and diversify the financial
sector, support viable, sustainable infrastructure-projects (especially in transportation, energy, and water), and assist in reviving the
mining sector with model sustainable projects. IFC has also expanded its technical assistainte-and advisory activities in the country,
focusing on infrastructure and development
of small and medium enterprises.

Investing in growth

Over the years, IFC steadily increased its investments in the Philippines, with \$67 million in 2003. \$90 million in 2004 and \$102 million in 2005. Investments were made in infrastructure, the housing finance sector, insurance, energy, power distribution and information technology. This year, IFC plans to commit in excess of the 2005 amount, including in infrastructure such as toll roads and power and the financial sector for small and medium enterprises and housing activities. IFC is also looking at opportunities in sectors

which harness the country's competitive human-capital advantages, such as agribusiness, health care, education, and information technology.

Providing technical assistance

In 2005, President Arroyo witnessed the MOU signing at the Malacañang to establish Private Enterprise Partnership for the Philippines, a multi-donor antiative by IFC and the governments of Australia and Canada. Launched on April 2006, the technical assistance program aims to increase the contribution of small and medium enterprises to the economy by expanding the range of opportunities and capabilities available to them. Operating primarily from its office in Davao City, PEP-Philippines focuses its attention to address the strong development needs in Mindanao, where poverty incidence is the highest. Its programs range from easing small businesses' access to financing, enhancing the business climate at the subnational level and fostering agribusmess linkages between small and large businesses.

Engaging in advisory services

IFC is working with key government agencies to provide advisory services, seeking to promote private sector investment in infrastructure. For example, with the Department of Energy, IFC is a transaction advisor to mobilize private sector participation for off grid Islands, for the Small Power Utilities Group. Another example being undertaken with the Light Rail Transit Authority (within the Department of Transportation and Communication) is for the extension of the LRT-1 rail line from southern Metro Manula into Cavite province. The third involves helping craft a framework for water projects throughout the country, with the famual being in Cebu (through the Metro Cebu Water District), a prime tourism and investment destination.

For more information, please visit www.ifc.org/eastasia.

CEPALCO

IFC committed a US\$15 million loan to CEPALCO for the upgrading and expansion of its distribution and generation facilities. This was to allow the company to gain access to longer-term financing and pursue its capital expanditure program.





MANILA NORTH LUZON EXPRESSWAY

In 2001, IFC invested \$46 million for the rehabilitation of the tollway going to provinces in the North from Manila.



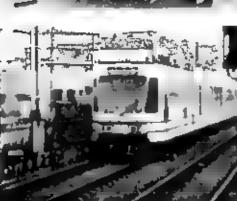
MIRANT PAGBILAO PLANT

IFC approved a \$110 million investment in Hopewell, Pagbilso, a 700-megawatt coal-fired thermal power plant.



MANUA WATER

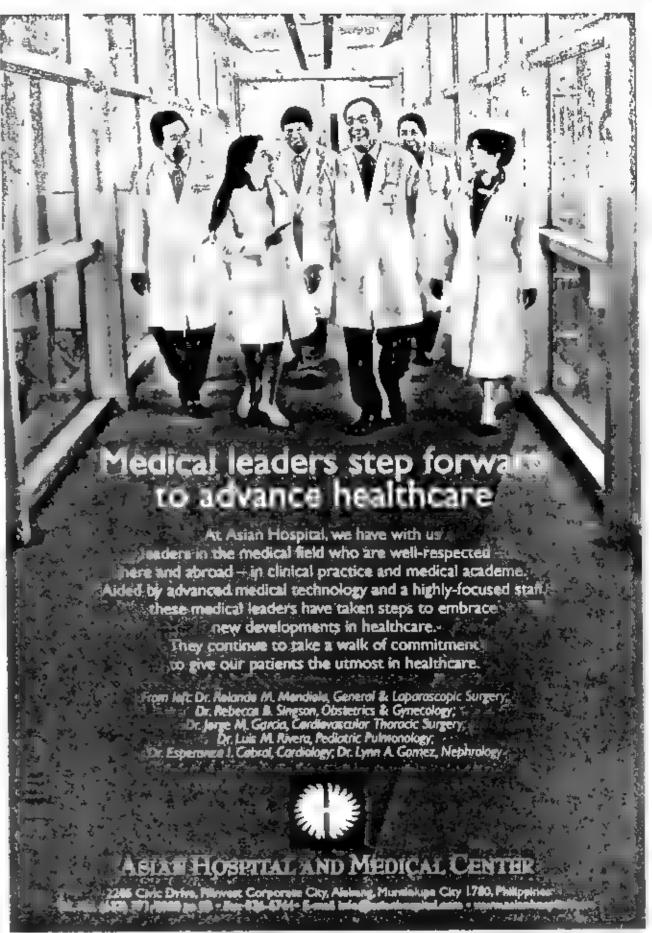
IFC provided a loan of up to US\$30 million equivalent in yen in 2003 which has been fully disbursed and committed an A Loan of US\$20 million and a standby facility of US\$10 million in 2004, to support Manila Water's capital expenditure program. IFC also invested US\$15 million in equity in August 2004 prior to its IPO in March 2005, to help the company attract more investors.

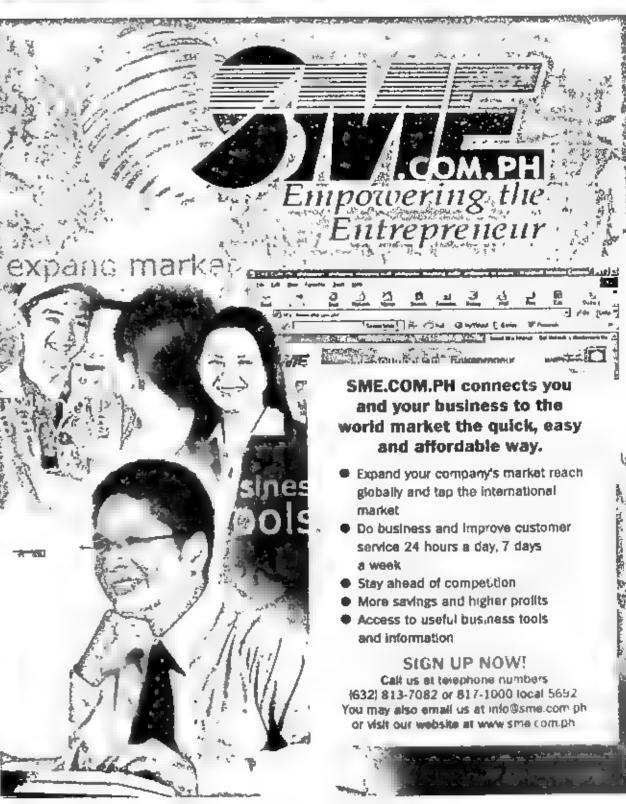


LRT I EXTENSION

IFC is acting as transaction advisor for the planned extension of the first mass transit system in the Philippines.







A product of







10/F Plantersbank Building 314 San. Gil Puyat Avenue Makatil City 1200



PEP-Philippines: Driving economic growth through small and medium enterprises

Done Deals.







With a team of highly driven investment bankers, you can expect us to be at the forefrunt of capital raising activities.

Where capital is needed, we find ways to provide it. We make things simple too.

- Securities Underwriting & Tracking
- Loan Syndication
- Financial Advisory

ALCOHOLD BURNESS OF THE PARTY O

- Private Placement of Debt & Equity
- Project Finance
- Direct Equity Investments





its expertise on investments with technical assistance to offer an integrated approach to promoting sustainable private sector development. PEP-Philippines will draw on this integrated expertise to implement projects that would ease smal. and medium enterprises' access to finance, strengthen linkages between large and small market players and help improve the overall business environment.

PEP-Philippines looks to Mindanao, where poverty incidence is the highest, as a priority area for its projects.

In April 2006, PEP-Philippines hit the ground running by starting the implementation of rural finance, seaweed and local investment climate promotion programs. The rural finance program aims to increase farmers' access to formal sources of credit while the seaweed program will in- small and medium enterprises.

troduce a new technology to increase farmers' revenues. The investment climate promotion program aims to help reduce the cost of doing business by simplifying business registration procedures.

Several programs are also currently being designed, including a program to assist the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas in setting up a credit bureau, another to assist farmers in improving practices and gaining better access to larger and more profitable markets, and one to help companies with sustainable energy projects in accessing funds from commercial banks.

There are also ongoing studies to determine whether PEP-Philippines can undertake programs on small and medium enterprise banking, entrepreneurship training for overseas Filipino workers and developing alternative modes of settling commercial conflicts of

IFC OFFICIALS LEAD THE OPENING OF THE IFC OFFICE IN DAVAO CITY

Shown are (from left): Warrick Smith, senior regional manager for technical assistance and advisory services, PEP-Philippines country coordinator Euan Marshall, IFC country manager for the Philippines and Thailand Vipul Bhagat and PEP-Philippines general manager Chris Richards.



Our Heartfelt Congratulations

International Finance Corporation on its

50th Anniversary

from the Board of Directors, Management and Staff of

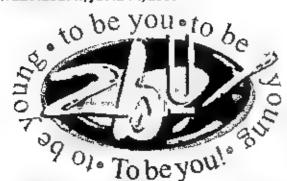


AN INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY COMPANY

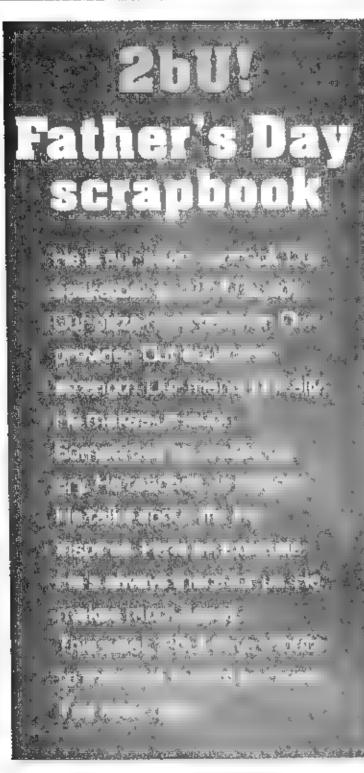
Stradcom Corporation extends its warmest greetings to IFC on its 50th Anniversary and expresses its sincerest gratitude for making possible the successful completion and operation of the

Land Transportation Office Information Technology Project









Everything is possible

By Leslie Tan 2bUI Correspondent

MY DAD LOVES WATCHING magic shows. When we were younger, we would eagerly anticipate each of David Copperfield's tricks. Each show would always have this big finale, this impossible task that the Master of Illusion would somehow surpass. We watched in fascination as he walked through the Great Wall, as he broke out of locks and chains underwater, and I think he even managed to fly.

Over the years, the magicians have changed, the tricks have also become more elaborate, but my dad's interest has not waned. After all, it remains good entertainment.

I often wonder why he found these magic shows so interesting even after all these years, when certainly ne realizes they are merely illusions. Copperfield, or any magician for that matter, can't possibly guess your mind, much less, make peopie disappear! But the curious thing about magic shows and its audience is that while we all know there is deception somewhere in the equation, we allow ourselves to suspend disbehef and think for a moment that the impossible can



ME AND my dad

happen

And here I think lies the answer to why magic is so close to my dad sheart. For him, there is no such thing as impossibility. Everything is possible.

Growing up, our parents taught us to voice out our opin ions. We were allowed to reason out, to explain our actions and decisions. You see, nothing was in black and white. Everything was possible, in shades of grey.

We gained our confidence as in dividuals because our parents a. lowed us to take responsibility and to face challenges head-on. Again everything was possible, even at a tender age.

The greatest lesson that we learned? All dreams are achievable The greatest value we imbibed? To think without borders, to act without limits.

These days, when I catch magnishows on TV while channel-surfing I would linger awhile to see the latest trick. I know the illusion has been cleverly disgussed, but for a moment, I suspend my disbelief, like my dad always does, to payothe way for the impossible to become possible

Happy Father's Day, Pal Thank you for teaching us to believe.

Father knows best

FOR AN UPCOMING STORY in the Sunday Lifestyle section, tell us in 150 words or less what's the best piece of advice your father has given you, or what's the most important

lesson you've learned from your father. Deadline is June 14.

E-mail to dad2reader@ to 0918-3824061.
inquirer com.ph. Or mail to Include your full name,
PDI-Lifestyle Section, PO Box address and phone numbers.

2353, Makati Centra: Post Office, 1263 Makati City, attn. Dad to Reader, Or text to 0918-3824061. Include your full name, address and phone numbers







THE TIU kids with mom and dad

DEAREST PAPA JERRY

ing already.—Cheryl

to concentrate!—Chris

them.—Christine

us).—Christian

Love,

The Tiu kids

you're mad at me."-Charles

The creatist series form ves

you spent with you we've gone

and this Falher's Day we would like

to look back and cheris a some of our

" never torget he two instances

Left to study abroad and you called

me to bid your final goodbye just as

I was about to board the plane.

me right away saying you were cry-

you pointed out my missed free

throws after a game. They always

Right after we hung ap, you texted

I'll never forget the times when

challenge me to practice harder and

I'll never forget the time when

you were so mad at me and I said my famous words, "I love you even if

I'll never forget the time when you

couldn't control your appente for Twin

Popsies. You kept asking for more, even

more-and you went crazy without by

I'll never forget the time you

drove me to McDonald's to enjoy a -vanilla soft-serve (just the two of

... As we reminisce together, we all

know that we would not be who and

your undying love and support.

Thank you for being the greatest

what we are today without you and

dad in the world' Happy Father's

if Syoti and I wouldn't let you eat any-

most nemerable times with you

brough a lot together as a family. 🐧

By Ariene M. Paredes 2bU! Correspondent

IT MUST'VE BEEN REALLY tough for you then, Tatay. You were 69 when I came into the found good reasons to world, a helpless tiny infant.

Then you were in your mid-70s when I was a hyperactive, crazy-dramatic, irrationally demanding and attention-hungry toddler But you loved me well and you took care of me as a doring lolo-tatay

I didn't help make it easy for you. I was a very naughty child. Once, I made you gasp for air after you had to chase me around the house to try to discipline me with your scary sinturon (leather belt). I was mischievous and rather challenging, so I ran away from you, unmendful that I was giving you a really tiresome exercise. I still got the whip, all right, and remembered never to mess up with you again.

But more than remembering the lesson learned, I wish I didn't have to make fatherhood even harder for you than it already was. But I was your daughter and you knew what you had to do and you loved me still. I never even once got to really thank you for loving me in spite of the very difficult situation we were in.

You made the most of what we had and tried your best so I, as a child, would not feel the lack of a strong father in my very vulnerable years.

I know a lot of children who aren't so fortunate to get even a glumpse of a father. But you always gave your best. Dressed in a barong Tagalog, you fetched me from my school on the first day of classes. People must've thought it was weard, but I knew you had not fetched a child from school in a very long time and must've forgotten that you could opt to dress down for it

Fortunately, the more appropriate time to wear the barong Tagalog came when we accepted my first medal in school. You must've been the oldest father in the Recognition Day crowd, but on that day you must've felt proud. At least I hope you did. Because apart from that, I can't deny that I gave you a lot of unnecessary trouble grow

When I was 4 or 5 years old, I gave you quite a shock when I stuck my head between the wooden bars of our suri-suri store. Naturally curious, I played and tried to see if my tiny head (no, not tiny, I was fat!) could fit between the wooden bars of our store window.

I was armised that it did, but quickly I realized I couldn't get my head out. So I cried

When I was difficult to love, you looked through me and

The first magician in my eyes

never give up on me

and wailed like a siren for our entire little town to hear! You had to run out and call your carpenter friend to cut the bars using the smallest saw. Funny, but I don't remember how afraid I was with the saw only an unch away from my neck!

You were in a state of real panic then, but all I could think of was, "Oh, my God! I'm sure Tatay will keep my head intact!" Of course, you did. Nanay and I would later look back at that time and, though we both knew it wasn't funny at all, we'd end aplaughing hard about it.

Nanay had all these stones of how tensor you were when she was pregnant. You probably were anxious that the capacity to take care of a person was already beyond you. But see, we turned out fine because you never let your age get in the way of be ing the best father that you could be.

Before you got very ill, we enjoyed fun rides together around the town, on year bike and your old truck. Next to your patrence, love and care, my ultimate gift from you was this little bike with a side car that you got from a passing junk collector. With your natural crafts manship, you made it look almost new, and I had something that most

of my playmates then could only dream of my own wheels, a real funky ride!

When you finished reassembling that bike for me, you became the first magician in my eyes, turning junk into precious treasure. Later, I would realize that you were indeed a magician because you could see things differently. What others saw as trash, you transformed into a magical wonder of a toy. And when I was difficult to love, you looked through me and found good reasons to never give up on me.

You were the first one to go the extra mile to love me a bit more each day, even when I was unwittingly making myself so unlovable. Movies like "Ruding in Cars with Boys" where a daughter can talk her heart out to ber father never fail to make me cry, because it's an important experience that I wish I had been able to share with you (including more fun truck rides around the

could while you still could, and that's more than enough for me

I was 17 when you died. I prayed for God to let you hee until you're "90-plus" be cause I thought by then you would have walked me down to the altar and met your grandchild from me. But God said, no, you had to go. God, of course, is always right There's a time for everything and you made our time together all worthwhile.

There is no way for me to thank you enough. But I'm writing this for my sake-so I'll remember that my father loved me, and that love should be enough to carry me through whatever difficulties

I'm sure you and Nanay are watching over me now, and will always do. So here s to love and to a great father. Happy Father \ Day, Tay!



TATAY and me when I was too difficult to handle!

My Dad always provided me W with the necessities in life: food, clothing, shelter... hair products, manicures, pedimore) He went without so that I could have more. He-



The first time I saw my father cry Father had a different

way of showing his love.

cones. So I thought of a rather grown-up solution: I would buy just a cone from the ice cream man and pair it with my grandmother's Selecta ice

I collected my five pesos from grandma and ran as fast as I could to the ice cream man. On my way there, I passed the maid's room and my

On my way back from the ice-cream man, cone in hand, my your came to the conclusion that I stole the cone. Despite telling her I paid for it, she wouldn't believe me. She did what all yoyas usualby do. She called my father.

My father was a strict and distant man. He was a bit heavily built, had a loud, harsh voice and was quick to use his hands. Upon hearing that his son, the proof and soy of his manhood, "stole" an ice cream cone, he quickly left his office to straighten me out. He found me in the kitchen, cone in hand, scooping out ube see

My father did not need any explanation. He picked me up and beat me. I was so afraid that I couldn't speak. I was probably no different from a dog, unaware of the reason for his master's beating. When I finally got the message across that I had paid for the cone using my grandmother's money, my father stopped. He let me go and went outside. I assumed he went to the fee-cream man to validate my claims, while I hid under the stove with my stuffed monkey.

My stuffed mobkey was the only thing in the world I could depend on People could hurt me but my toys couldn't.

My father returned with two ice-cream cones, and started quietly calling my name. I, of course, would not, and could not, answer. However, my father heard my whimpering and knelt down in front of the stove. I saw he was crying. This was the first time I had ever seen my father

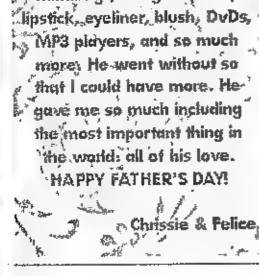
Apparently, even he could admit he was wrong. His rock-hard exterior was finally bro-

Father had a different way of showing his love. It was through violence. Morbid as that may sound, I suppose he believed that violence was justified when it was done out of love

My father tried to applogize. I was too shaken. to respond. I just continued my crying. He tried offering me one of his ice cream cones, but I was

I don't remember now what happened to the ice-cream cones. I just remember that we both sat there, sobbing together.





y Carlo Olivares (U) Contributor WHEN I WAS ABOUT 4 YEARS ld, when dragons were real and bys were alive, my father used to It was through violence. ork for my grandfather's export ompany located right beside their ouse While he would spend hours orking in the office, I would blissilly play the hours away with my iuffed monkey in the guest bed-

om of my grandparents' house. an pushed his ice-cream cart across the street, my grandfather's hungry employees went on break. The beal of the tee cream man would ansport me back to reality from some distant nd. I'd run to my grandmother's room to ask r five pesos to buy myself an ice-cream cone. However, on one particular day, my grandother had bought Selecta ice cream from the

But he could also admit he was wrong gracery. I preferred Selecta over the dirty ice cream soid outside, but I wanted to eat it off a At around 3 p.m. every day, the sce-cream cone. My grandmother was out of ice cream

yaya, seeing me running, thought I was up to no





By ina Alleco R. Silverio

2bUl Contributor

(My own father, Florentino S. Silverio, died three years ago. I'm writing now about my father in the Philippine progressive mass movement, Rafael Baylosis.)

HEN I WAS IN COLLEGE, I WAS A MEMBER OF THE University of the Philippines Karate Association (UP-KA). Our senset-or teacher-was shihan (synonymons with teacher, or master) Jerome. He was a tall, well-built man who was on the quiet side. He was friendly but firm. He wasn't a perfectionist, but he demanded that his students—us UPKA members who kicked and punched and leaped and jumped like sweating lizards in white gis within a red dojo-perform the exercises or kata with more than plain dexterity.

I think he wanted as to be graceful. Not surprising, since karate-do was a sport of grace, not unlike ballet.

From sense: Jerome I learned how to place well-aimed blows, how to make the proper fist (thumbs tucked under the other fingers to secure them from being broken upon impact with a hard object like, say, someone's skull), how to make the air whistle with kicks swift, y delivered then retracted, how to pivot, with my center of gravity nearer to the ground and my body below hitting range. I learned to slow-breathe, focus and meditate

It was exhilarating. Senser Jerome was a great teacher. Now, a decade later, I have a different sensel. I'm not studying karate anymore, but I'm studying something more difficult and

demanding than karate.

My senser's name is Rafael Baylosis. He used to be the secretary general of the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) before he was imprisoned by the Marcos dictatorship. He was released at 1995. Now, as a strictly legal, above ground civilian, he is the vice chair of Anakpawis Nationa. Political Party and a consultant on socioeconomic concerns in the peace negotiations between the National Democratic Front (NDF) and the Government of the Republic of the Philippines (GRP)

I've had the honor of working with and learning from Ka Raffy since 1998 when I was still in the Kilusang Mayo Uno (KMU) labor center as propaganda officer, and he was the poutical affairs secretary. It was from him that I learned to get up at 6 a.m. and be ready to begin writing 15 minutes later. (He was always my wake-up call. Used to bug the hell out of me)

He taught me how to be consistent with my work habits, I try to imitate and adopt his own work ethic-constancy, timeliness, economic but determined movements, sharp awareness of developments, and how to recognize, analyze and then resolve pohtical contradictions in concepts and ideas.

He taught me to push the limits of what I used to beheve were the limits of my abilities and skills.

But apart from these, I learned and still learn from Ka Raffy how to live with integrity. I know this sounds stilted, but this is the only way I can describe it.

Rafael Baylosis is a great father, a loving husband, a supportve comrade, an intellectual and a dreamer. He has, since he became an activist at 18 in UP Diliman, a friend and comrade to the Likes of then 21 year-old José Ma. Sison and other veterans of the First Quarter Storm and the Dilaman Commune. He lives plainly and simply, but always his actions and thoughts have been profoundly in service to a cause greater than turnself

After presiding over important campaigns or consultation meetings, he washes the dishes after meals in the Anakpawis headquarters and cleans the conference room. He always asks after the health of kasamas, or how they're doing in their respective lines of work. He makes saly and corny jokes that people ofren laugh at, not so much because the jokes themselves are funny, but because they are amused at Ka Raffy's boyishness.

He is a caim and confident leader in railies and demonstrations, a fiery public speaker, a well-read ideologue, a lover of masic and a great cook. Well, they say he is. I'm too finicky an eater to actually try his more computated Ilocano dishes made up of, well, various vegetables. I'm not crazy for vegetables.

Ka Raffy is capable of compelling fierce loyalty, because to put it plainly, he is such a good person who is worthy of the highest respect. Approachable and aght-hearted, he is, to young activists like myself, always a reliable presence who can give comforting but well-grounded advice. While an understanding and tolerant person, he is strict when it comes to the core activist principles and their application to work and living

I am no end humbled and awed that such an evolved human being, a well-known and highly respected individual in the kilusan, sees it fit to trust me with his confidence and guide me through my political work and growth as an activist.

Though right now (and often in the last seven years) I give him headaches because of my stubborn nature, it is one of my li.e's highest ambitions to make Ka Raffy proud of me, because I am so proud and honored to say that what I am today and what I am capable of doing and achieving for the kilusan is largely because of his influence

He is my Jedi master and I hope never to be Anakin Skywaiker but to be Obiwan Kenobi. He trains and teaches by example, and this, I think, is the best way to teach. He, along with Crispin "Ka Bel" Beltran, are the biggest political and personal influences. in my life. From them I learn not only how to be an activist, but to be, hopefully, a good person.

Ina Alleco R. Silverio, 30, is a member of Anakpawis National Political Party and is editor of Hong Kong News, a pi-monthly bilinguat newspaper for Filtpinos in Hong Kong



LARGER THAN LIFE

By Gmeleen Faye B. Tomboc 2bUl Correspondent

WHEN MY SISTER AND I WERE STILL tykes, we'd climb on my father's back for pig-

To us, our father seemed larger than life. He could answer all our questions about history and current events, he could identify all kinds of trees, and he had a job that took him al, over the world.

Though his work for the government was very demanding, it seemed he always had time for us. Late every night when he'd get home from work, he'd check in on us as we slept, and cover us with a blanket if it was

In the morning, he d kiss us goodbye before driving off to work. His frequent travels seldom bothered me, for I knew that there would be crabs, dried mangoes and even a pet parrot as pasatubong when he got home. If he had to go abroad, he sent postcards and brought back postage stamps for my collec-

Weekends were the best. While he read the Saturday paper, I'd sneak up behind him, struggie to read the headlines, and ask him what the editorial cartoon meant. Of course, I was too young to understand positics, but he always came up with some reply sufficient to satisfy a 6-year-old's curiosity.

In the afternoon, he'd drive me to the park and keep an eye on me as I rode my bike. I remember one particular Sunday when we built a lute made of newspaper and twigs. The kite didn't fly, though, no matter how much we tried to get it up. But it didn't matter he was still our hero.

Hugs and kisses from him were plentiful, as were nuggets of wisdom "Eat fruits and vegetables," he'd say whenever I pushed away the bitter gourd on my plate. Or this "A good name is the only thing your mom and I can leave you, so study hard for your future and live your life with honesty and integrity." And "Whenever you do something, do your best"

I think I learned the last lesson better than he had anticipated. I was in fourth grade and



Once, I tried describing my father to a friend, and I realized I might as well have been talking about myself

had just won first prize in a math contest. The moment he got off the car, I skapped over to him and proudly trumpeted my accomplishment. He probably had a busy day at work, since he merely brushed me aside by absent mindedly muttering, "Good."

Later that night, my mom found me crying. I moaned that I didn't just deserve a "Good" for my efforts, but a "Very Good " From then on, whenever I'd tell my dad about an award, he was atways careful to exclaim, "Very Good!

As I grew older, my father began letting me make more decisions for myself, confident that the values he had taught me would guide

me along my way. I was free to chart my own destiny, from my choice of conege course to a

Once, I tried describing my father to a friend, and I realized that I might as we., have been talking about myself. We have the same nose, the same boisterous laughter, the same gregatious personauties, the same hearty appetites.

When we were still kids, my sister spitefully told me during a quarrel that I was an adopted child I never asked my parents if it was true, but now I realize that I am too much like my dad to be an adopted kid. There is so much of myself that reminds me how much I am my father's daughter.

Today my sister and I are too big and heavy to clamber up his back for a piggyback ride. I am old enough to decipher editorial cartoons for myself, and to buy and fly my own kite

My dad has changed, too. Now, there are lines around his eyes and more white hair on his head. But no matter how much things may change, my dad, my hero, will always be larger than l.fe.



Har serve is potent. Her ground strokes are penetrating. Her will to win is phenomenal. Few young tennis sters create a bigger impact than Maria Sharapova on court. Such qualities are also found in the latest PowerShot digital pameras. Precision optics and DIGIC II technology offer you spectacularly brilliant images in astounding detail. High optical zoom gets you breathtaking close-ups. Write multiple shooting modes help you overcome even the toughest photography challenges. In fact, everything about PowerShot is designed to make photography smashing. So whether you're a novice or a pro, get set for more power in every shot.





PowerShot 980

• В тюдаріхеї ССО



PowerShot A620 7 1 mogapikoš CCD. Vari-angle LCD

PowerShot Pro1

В торарихаї ССО

PowerShot A540/A690 6/5 megapinel GCD 4x ontical zoom Free 266MB

Memory Care

PowerShot A430

4 терврия ССВ • 4в орнож гром Froe 200MB Maniory Card

PowerShot 52 IS

5 megapixel CCD

Ven-engle cCD

Fromg Partod, May 8 to June 36, 2006, Par DTI-NCR Porms No. 8866 Series of 2006

inelation an original warranty issued by Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc.

Cango Marketing (Philippines), Inc. 2F Marvin Plaza, 2163 Den Chino Robes Ar reue sor. V.A. Rutino St., Makair City Tale. 464-9000 * Fax: 510-9797 * Intelligence servicin - www.cancer.com.pris





Hassle-free gift giving service for shoppers at **Department Store**

For Father's Day, SM is showcasing SM's Gift Delivery special gift items that include apparel,

Shoppers may also avail of SM's gift-giving services for other special occasions such as birthdays, showers, weddings, anniversaries, baptisms, graduation, and housewarming.

For details, shoppers may inquire at the Customer Service purchased their gifts.

grounding figure

Like God, our fathers are also the reason why we are here, and why we can dare to be free

By Danicar Mariano 2bUI Correspondent

HEN I MET FR Bulatao, my mentor in hypnosis, he knew right away that I was a chip off the old block.

"Ah, you take a lot from your father, noh?," he said

Father Bulatao is freaky that way, in the sense that he instantly knows things about you, things you aren't even conscious of, but you know deep inside are true.

How am I like my dad? I guess I take after his silliness. My dad likes danc ing in weird ways when only family members are watching This is some thing all my exes chided me about, when I did something similar in open

I'm also like my dad in that I know which kinds of flavors I want in food, and the art that goes into mixing food with condiments—that kind of ap-petite for life. And, like my dad, I want just the simple life, no frills I have always loved art, and one

time, I was making yet another crazy art project. It involved crumpling the aluminum part of a chocolate wrapper into the shape of dots and waves and pasting them with glue on colored bond paper.

In my crazy 7-year-old mind, they represented several baby snakes and their eggs. I worked on my project the whole day and I was so proud when I finished pasting the last of those eggs

Then I showed it to my dad. I told him how I wanted to give it to my older brother. He said, "O sige," and then he smiled and hugged me, which encour aged me even though he probably didn't really understand what the piece meant.

My brother, on the other hand, said. "Ang pangit!! Ano yan??"

Although it might have been true that my snake-and-egg, wave-and particle art left a lot of room for im provement, this incident proved an important point. My dad appreciated my art, even though he didn't really knew what it was, and he encouraged me to do it.

It gave me the courage to persevere in my creative endeavors, for, even though my work wasn't always accept ed or liked, I was sure I had solid sup port. Because my father loved me well and buoyed me up, I could be creative I could experiment. He was that grounding and leveling figure that en abled me to fly.

And as our fathers are often our model for gods, as Chuck Palahmak says, this is how I look at God. As somebody who accepts you, and your attempts to be imaginative and creanve even though the rest of the world may think of your attempts as rubbish.

He's a lighthouse showing where you can land when you get too tired of running around with all your projects He accepts and understands that you are still on the road to greatness. But at the same time, he reminds you who a you're too complacent, and when you're so sure of yourself.

I never really think about my father that much. I guess because I'm always sure of his devotion to me. As with God, we bask in his love, often obtto. ous to how it enables us to do so not it. things.

But of course, like God, he is also the reason why we are here, and why we can date to be free, even sometimes it the risk of defying him.



EATHER THE BLOG TOPIC

By Pam Pastor

July 28, 2003

My father the (super)hero

Last night, I was happily flipping through a magazine while talking to my cousins. But my heart stopped beating when I saw

Or what looked like my father's picture in an international maga-

Only it wasn't my father, I realized after a closer look. The guy in the picture looked exactly like him, except he was a little greener. The guy, not my dad.

It was a picture of the movie "The Hulk."

I showed the picture to my brother and my cousins and we all agreed the resemblance was uncanny.

I showed the picture to my father.

Did he get pissed? No.

Now he wants me to find a poster-sized copy of the picture for

Feb. 2, 2004

Today, my father almost made me cry.

In the midof the night, while working on a special project, tragedy struck.

My printer's ink ran out. Realizing it

would probably take me days to find the time to replace it, I texted my dad.

"Pa, you coming here later? Can you please buy me ink for my printer? Please please. Thank

After forlornly staring at my useless printer, I finally drifted off

I woke up to a text message from him, teiling me that he was at the mall buying ink and that he'd bring it over to the house in the af-

ternoon. In my rush to get ready for work, I failed to reply.

On my way to work, grandma sent me this text.

"Isinaglit na ng papa mo ink mo

di na bumaba nagmamadali babalik sa trabahoʻ I thanked grandma and sent an

SMS to my father, expressing my gratitude. He replied seconds later. "anytime para sa baby ng papa

luv u 2" And that's when I really cried. See, I had a huge gap with my

dad when I was growing up. Blame it on my parents' separation, blame it on a lot of things, but for a long time I was convinced he didn't care about me.

I know better now.

I told grandma that the SMS made me cry.

She said, he really loves you so much he'd kill for you.

I said I know but I wasted so much time being blind to that. She said it's not too late.

I said I really want to make up for the lost time. And I would. I really would.

July 27, 2005 I know it's not Father's Day

"Sir, nakilala ko na ang lalaking pakakasalan ko!" someone said to one of the cool bosses in the office.

He walked up to us and said wisely, "Kailangan rayong malaman no love is not a feeling. Love is as love does."

"Ano sir? Lapdance?" someone

He continued. "Malalaman niyong mahal kayo ng lalaki hindi sa mga text text. Kung sinusundo ba kayo. Kung tinutuhmgan kayo maglinis. Kung ngayon pa lang, pinagpapalit na kayo sa inom, pag nag-asawa kayo, ganun din ang gagawin niya."

While he talked, I could imagine him saying the same thing to his kids, which made me a bit sad because I never had that talk with my own dad.

My relationship with my father is immensely better now than it has been in the previous years. I can proudly say 1 have let go of my childhood angst and unnecessary hatred. But it is a reality that we've never talked seriously about life, about rela-

tionships, about

how I should deal with people. Our last serious talk was maybe 12 years ago, right before he and

my mom split up. I tried to remember the last thing my father taught me.

And all I came up with is this:

"Ignore them."

He said that as I sat by his feet, bawling my eyes out after an ugly

"Ignore them."

It's not earth-shattering but it's a pretty good lesson to me.

Jan. 23, 2006

Oh no he didn't

Last week, while I was at a meeting, my father started texting me about my plan to host his belated birthday dinner.

He said he wanted steak, I said ! can do steak. Or even lamb.

Then he said something else but I didn't notice because I had become too engrossed in my meet-

It is very difficult to concentrate on what someone in front of you is saying and even harder to try to say intelligent things when you are cutting meat on your plate and someone else is sending you little electronic messages about sacrificing lamb for a good meal.

Then my father did something

MY FATHER D3



INCREDIBLE Hulk, incredible Dad

CASIO

ADVANCE TECHNOLOGY BRAND RELIABILITY

EXILIM

Stylish & Compact



6 megophods, 3x optical zoom

High Quality Movie

Anti Shake BSP

2.2-inch LCD

7-700

6 megapicels, 3x optical 200m High Quality Movie Anti Shake DSP

Super Life Bottery

2.5 inch LCD

Soper Life Battery

 Quick Zoom Anti Shake DSP

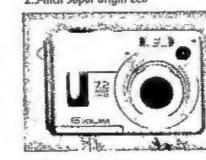
Super Long Battery Life on a Single Charge (360 images)

37 Eusy-to-use Best Shot Sample Scenes

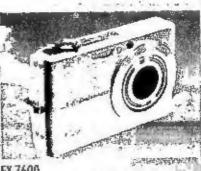


ALSO AVAILABLE IN BLACK

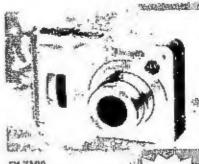
EX-2850 8.1 megapticels, 3x optical zoom High Quality Movie Manual Recording Functions Anti Shake DSP Super Life Battery 2.5-inch Super Bright LCD



EX-Z110 Anti Shake DSP 6 million offective pixels 3x optical zoom leas Big 2.0 inch LCD monitor screen 180 îmage battery life



EX-Z600 6 megapixels, 3x optical zoom Anti Snake DSP Super Life Battery 2.7-Inch Super Bright LCD



EX-Z120 Anti Shake DSP 7.2 million effective pixels 3x optical zoom lons Big 2.0 inch LCD monitor scree 170 image battery life



Quezon Ave. Tel.711-0288 - Ayala Center Tel.892-8382 to 83 - SM Megamall Tel.633-1861 to 62 - Robinson Place Manila Tel.528-4337 - SM North Edsa - Cyberzone Tel. 455-2967 - SM North Edsa Tel. 455-5673 - SM Manilia Tel. 484-0007 - SM Pampanga Tel. (045) 963-9474 - SM Sucat Tel. 825-4467 - SM Bacoor Tel. (046) 417-7066 - SM Fairview Tel. 938-3820 - Sta, Lucia East Grand Mall Tel. 646-5640 - Tutuban Center Mail 1 Tel. 450-3959 • Festival Supermall Tel. 850-3654 • SM Southmall Tel. 806-7606 • SM San Lazaro Tel. 786-2555 • Theater Mail Tel. 725-5638

A TRAITOR



Acimamo story

By Andrea C. Perez

June 8, 2005

"Minsan, tumawag ako sa friend ko, Dad niya nakasagot, sabi sa kin Anak, sandali lang ha?" Pare, sabi ko sa 'yo, tumulo na lang luha ko, promise. Korni pero 'di ko na maalala kung kelan ako huling tinawag na 'anak' ng Dad ko."

CAN'T REMEMBER ANY time when you held my hand. I can't remember any Christmas present from you, ei-

But that's okay, we've never been the typical dad-daughter team. I know you have loss of other Kids and you're quite dld enough to be my granddad.

But I do remember you pinching my fat 8-year-old nape hard when you made gigil. That hurt much, but I wouldn't tell a thing because you scared me. You were a stranger, a weekend daddy who would sleep beside me on non-school days.

You loved adobong pata, paksiw na bangus and ginataang tulingan. And boy, you loved sweets. Not just once did I catch you sipping condensed milk straight from the can (before the dlabetes was found, that is).

And your staple pasalubong were soft, fragrant fluffy cinnamon rolls. Most of the time, they were left untouched. though. Kasi naman, every week there were those rolls, as if they were the only ones available in the bakery.

You would have it with coffee, and I

You were a stranger, a weekend daddy who

would sleep beside me on non-school days



would watch you eat, wondering: "When will this man leave so that I could go back to my usual routine again? And he

wouldn't stop pinching my nape."

We only traveled by ourselves once. You had me dress up, and we drove to your place in Pulilan in silence.

Driving on the highway, you noticed that my fingernails were long. Mom's fault, you said. So you pulled over and trimmed my fingernails with a blade.

I wonder how you did that without hurting me. Kaso, nakakangilo. Yung ngilo na pag naalala mo, mangingilo ka ulit. That was the only time I got to visit played on the grass. She taught me how to catch a dragonfly. How to tie its tail with a thread so you could hold it, pet it.

I wanted to take the blue one home, but it died.

Funny but you never shaved. You plucked.

it was some sort of a hobby: you sitting in front of the window (for proper lighting), with a small mirror on the pane, plucking your beard away.

You usually did this in your underwear, which was not the usual briefs or boxers. You wore undies in soft, flowing fabric. Were those satin? It's quite funny thinking about them now. I guess they're already out of production.

You always said a prayer before leaving the house.

Hmmm, sa'yo ko namana yung pagiging balbon at kulot. And man, a large part of my paycheck goes to my hair, and taking unwanted ones off the

I wonder how you would have been to me now had you been here. Would you have been proud of me? Would you help me deal with mom? Would you be mad if you know I've been smoking for seven, no, eight years?

Would you have approved of my boyfriend? Would you have saved me from months of crying when I was in deep shat trying to get over the ex? (Or would you have just smacked him in the head?) Would

your place. I met a cousin, we you think my apple-green suede boots are weird?

Masarap din siguro kung may tatay kang pagpapaalamanan kung gusto mong umalis. Yung meron kang lalambingin pag di ka pinayagan.

I've never met most of your kids. And I always do background checks on possible "karirs." Kase naman mamaya kap-

Don't worry Dad, I am way past teen angst. I just miss you loads.

It would have been different, though, if I had a dad who took care of me. You

know, I might have become better. I'm still wondering who would walk me down the aisle on my wedding day.

Just say hi to John Lennon for me, 1 love you, Amà. Here are some cinnamon rolls for you on your birthday.



It's in the genes

By Isaya Mari D. Adefuin 2bUI Contributor

THE NOSE. "EH KUNG ANAK KAYO ng mag-aasin, e hindi niyo sana nakuha dng ilong ng Papa niyo." That was my mother explaining speaking, how Benedict A. Adefuin was unmistakably the father of her three children.

In Grade 4, we had the first school-wide Pather's Day celebration. Papa and my sister, Aliya, who was then in kindergarten, joined a father-daughter contest. The children were blindfolded and were ushered around the circle of fathers, and they had to recognize their dad based on their physical characteristics: arms, ears, hair, etc.

By some mystery unsolved until now, Iya aimed at the nose. Instantly, she knew it was TO FIND our Papa, my sister Aliya reached for Papa. My brother Possy and I the nose. burst into cheers. We were

overjoyed, but it was short-lived. Papa and Iya were disqualified. However, the teachers took pity on us and decided to give us a T-shirt as consolation prize.

The Adefuins—the progeny of Faustina Adea and Faustino Adefuin-are famous for their noses. They stretch from A to Z. But my siblings and I also have high bridges due to my mom's pointy nose.

This was a conversation I had in high school when I first met my distant cousin at the cafeteria. "Are you Isaya Adefuin?" "Yes. Well, how did you know it was me?" it was the first day of school, and it was packed with people. "Well, my mom told me something about the nose." "Oh well, the stuff of legend..."

The humor. Papa is silent during mealtimes, except when he's cracking a



joke. "Ang Dating Doon" quips would be tomorrow's breakfast fare. In a crowd, he's not one to attract attention to himself. But he can roll out the punches. Although my mom has a wacky sense of humor (think green!) i think I'm more like my father in that aspect-often shy, pero matindi humirit.

According to our Finance AVP, "Okay ka pala, Aya, hindi ko akalain na ganyan ka kasi mahinhin ka." Why thank you, madam!

Papa's more talkative when he has had a drink. Just a few weeks ago, he was calling from L.A. "Anak, eto na, may nakuha na akong ninong at ninang sa kasal mo." "Pa, hindi pa naman ako ikakasal el"

The cards. I was described in my high-school yearbook as having "a card collection that rivals National Book Store." If that were true, then I would

THE AUTHOR

with her parents.

have lost to Papa hands-down. If I were to collect all the greeting cards he had given us, it would be just as thick as my Perry's Chemical Engineer's Handbook and could whack anyone unconscious. I think Papa felt that greeting cards was a comfortable way for him to express his feelings. The what-nots. I sit and sleep like a man. This is not to ward

off my future husband. Mama had the scare of her life when she saw me one time and thought I was Papa-sitting on the sala at 5 in the morning, deep in thought, and "naka-dekwatro." Of course, I sleep "naka-dekwatro," too. And I just can't sit in a cross-legged fash-

Mama attributes this to my dad, especially our shared habits and mannerisms that irritate her-like making loud, clacking noises by dragging our feet on the floor.

The drive, Papa, unlike us, didn't have a privileged childhood. But he came from a very academic-minded family. My

grandmother and late grandfather were intellectual heavyweights, so education was naturally a pursuit in life. He told my brother, in a letter, that his dream was to see his children surpass whatever he has achieved in life.

My siblings and I all excelled in school. I believe it was because my parents empowered us. Now that I'm working and on my own, I must admit 1 have my fears. Right now, I'm in marketing-a field that Papa dominated for 26 years.

The manager asked me during the interview, "Are you as good as your father?" I answered, "I sure hope I am. If not, I'm dead meat!" Okay, that last sentence was just in my head.

The love. I know that my parents are still much in love with each other after almost 25 years of marriage (it's their anniversary this June). Kahit nagaaway pa, tsk tsk (smile).

I am grateful to Papa for being malambing, maasikaso, mapagmahal to Mama. My mother believes that someone was destined for her, and that's my father. I must say, she made the right

If I were to collect all the greeting cards Papa had given us, it would be just as thick as my Perry's Chemical Engineer's Handbook and could whack anyone unconscious

Ei. Dad!

By Ralph Lopez 2bU! Contributor

I WAS RIDING A PEDICAB, PLAYING a cowboy while my father was beside me pedaling. This is my most vivid memory of time spent with my Dad. 1 do not recall if it was a Saturday or a Sunday, all I know is that it was a weekend.

My father bought me a toy gun complete with rubber bullets and a holster. After that moment, memories of my father are a blur. Although I can still remember how he looked, I think.

Sometimes when I'm looking at my face in the mirror, I'd look really hard, hoping I could see his face through mine. I am his son, anyway. I also can't help but wonder what my life would have been had my father not been killed. Maybe we would

still be living in Laguna in our little square house, Where would I be studying? What would I be doing at this very moment if my father were still be alive?

Would I still be sitting writing a paper on my laptop? Would I even have a laptop? Maybe I would, but I'd probably be writing about a different topic, and maybe he would be right here beside me, helping me finish my paper.

The man who really made an impact in my life was my mother's older brother-my uncle. My mother got married before my uncle did. In fact, she was the first to get married among the five of them. That is why I am the oldest among us cousins.

My uncle is a tall guy, with big broad shoulders, so broad that he seems capable of uprooting an acacia tree. Despite his huge stature, he is a gentle man. And despite women going head over heels over him, he has stayed with one woman. I call her Tita Becky. He and Tita have been together since they were teenagers.

Someday, I'm going to be just like him," I often told myself, growing up. In the morning, my uncle would be there, sitting beside my bed, waiting for me to wake up. Then he would carry me and bring me down to the dining room to eat the breakfast my lola had prepared for us.

He would almost always bring me to where he was going, or at least ask me if I wanted to go, whether it was to the gym or out with either Tita Becky or his barkada. And almost always I'd say yes, unless I was busy cooking with my lola.

Whenever I was with my uncle, I felt invulnerable. It was like no one could do me harm. I remember this one morning, maybe around 2 a.m., when I

was awakened by a suckus in our garage. I went out, but my mom told me to get back in the house. But curious about what was going on, I peeked out of the window in our sala, and I saw two strange men lying on the ground with legs and arms spread apart.

My uncle was pointing a gun at one of them, while one of our neighbors took care of the other man. Apparently the men were trying to break into our house. Luckily, they only got through the gare. All our neighbors were there, watching the scene and waiting for the police to arrive.

I never forgot that image of my uncle. It was like the finale of an action movie-the hero catching the crooks and protecting his family who was his whole life.

My uncle is not only good at tackling robbers, but is also good at tackling math problems. I remember when I was a kid, I was

doing my math homework and there was this one probiem that I really couldn't solve. I was so frustrated that I was already crying. My uncle passed by my room and heard my sobs and asked why I was crying. I showed him the math problem. He grabbed a chair, sat down beside me, and said we would solve the problem togeth-

er. With my uncle's help, we were able to solve it in no time. He explained every step to me, so the next time I was faced with the same problem, I would know how to deal with it.

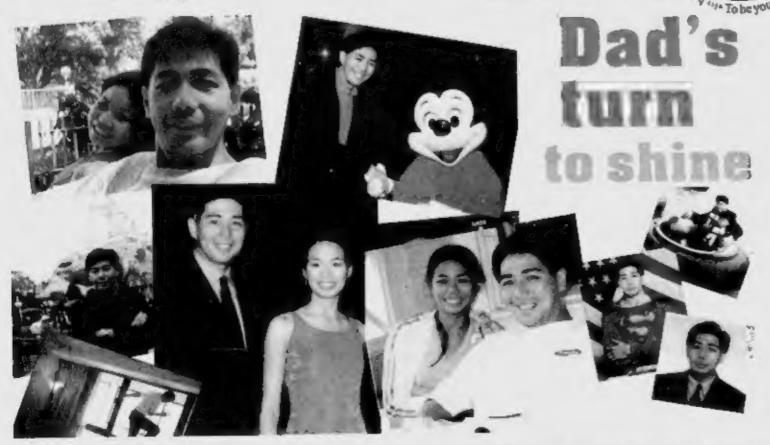
Now that I am a big boy, I try to be like my uncle. The way I look, act, think is very much like my uncle's. Whenever I am with people, I always want them to feel safe, because that was how I felt whenever I was with my

I also want to have all the answers to everything, because that's how my uncle looked to me-the omniscient one. And I want to be a hero to others, just as my uncle is a hero to me. My uncle—the man whom I consider my



ILLUSTRATIONS: ALBERT G. MODRIGUEZ





By Bianca Consunji 2bU! Correspondent

N SPITE OF HIS INVOLVEMENT IN THE THINGS that I do for 2bUt (such as picking me up from the L airport after a trip, and getting me multiple copies of the paper for some articles), my dad-Lito Consuni-has never been on its pages, which says a lot about the role of fathers.

Many of them are content to prised to find out that my dad-watch their children quietly, and watches old cartoons, loves going take pride in their achievements without announcing their own contributions to the world. Who, after all, has ever heard of a stage

While he may not like all of the photos on the page (the Superman and fly-on-the-window photos might elicit a shriek heard throughout our entire village), these pics capture an aspect of him: the funny guy, the serious worker, the doting father, and the child at heart.

A lot of people might be sur- your time to shine.

to Disneyland and craves for sweets like a kid, but those little indulgences are often quashed by the need to seem respectable to an often studgy adult world-somethingthat a lot of fathers can relate to.

In attending to their own children, they forget to take care of the things they liked to do when they were young. In their desire to see their own children achieve, they set aside their own interests. Like

my dad did, many times over. Happy Father's Day, dad. It's

My dad, the carpenter

By Jojo Carolino 2bU! Contributor

MY FATHER IS BASILIO CAROLINO SR.

During one of his birthdays, as everybody was prepared to see him blow the candles on his cake, we turned around and silently laughed as we saw him snoozing on the couch. He then woke up but asked to be taken to bed as he was sleepy, forgetting it was his birthday party!

I was saddened by the thought that time has eaten the strength and enthusiasm for life my father once had. So I am determined to thank him and tell him how much we love him at this time when he can still remember my name.

My father was a brilliant guy, a consistent valedictorian in his elementary and high school years. He had two brothers, and he was the eldest in the brood. When my grandmother got sick, he set aside his dream of becoming an engineer and instead took care of his mother. He worked on the side as a carpenter and helped to send his brothers to school. His brother, my uncle Cario, graduated with a Bachefor of Laws degree, and my uncle Miguel became a soldier.

We were raised poor, but my father was determined to send us to school. He worked as a carpenter and would go to other places where construction projects were. After weeks of being away, he would come home and give all his earnings to my mother. I remember my mother asking him, "Hindi ka na ba ga kumakain?"

He would make ice cream to be sold by my Kuya Bogs around the neighborhood. He was always doing something. He even made suka from the big buli tree at the back of our house, and made our coffee from coffee beans. But he never sold suka or coffee; he gave them out to our neighbors or passersby.

After years of hard work, friendship and good deeds, my brothers and sisters, all eight of us, have graduated from college.

To my dearest Tatay, Happy Father's Day, I promise to do good, as you have taught all of us. Thank you and we love

My Father...

From page D1

Something so horrible I thought twice about blogging about it.

He sent me this message: "Y di na u txt?"

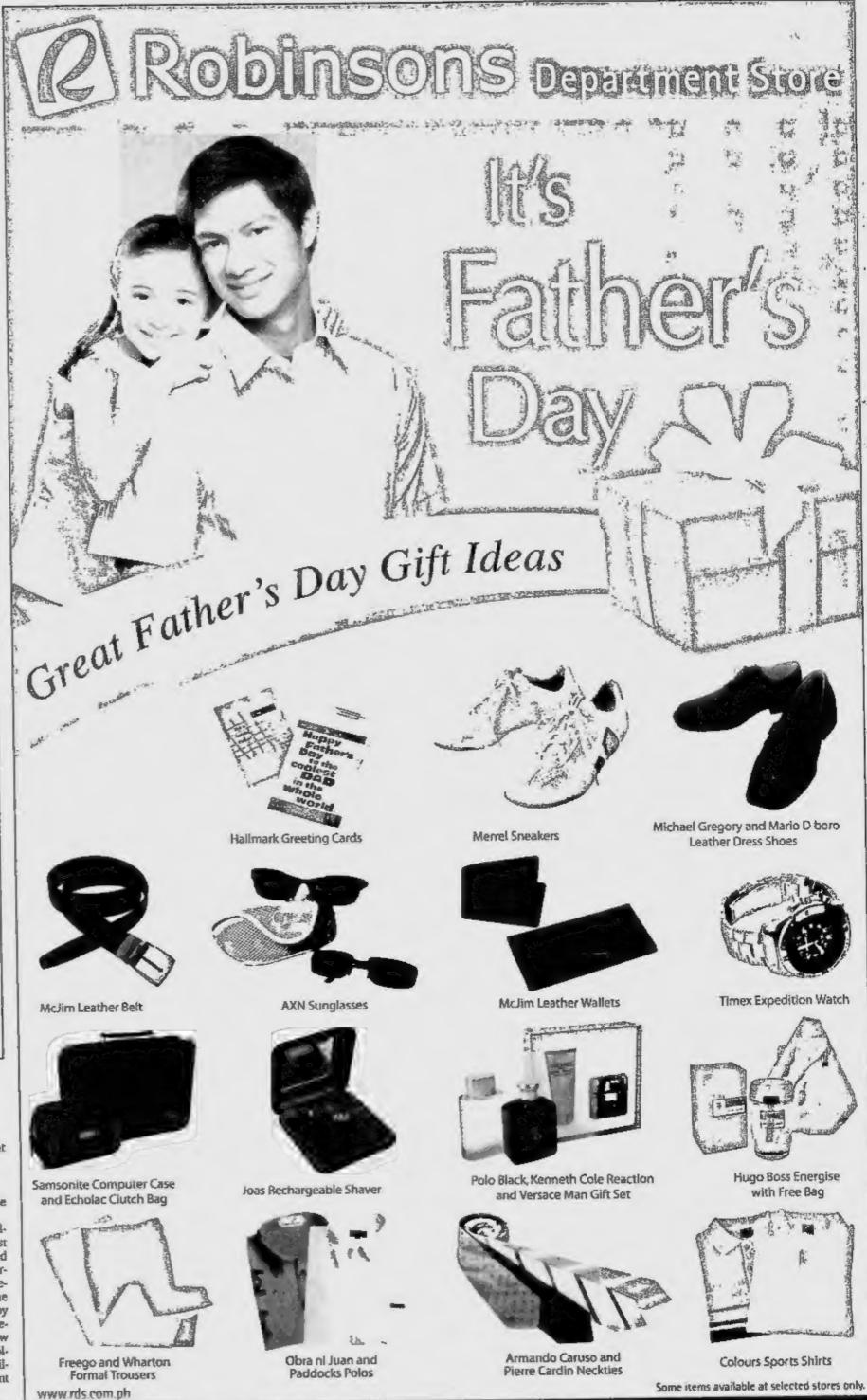
Oh my god. I wanted to crawl under the table. Or disappear. Or both.

My father-the civil engineer who was always at the top of his class from the time he first set foot in school; the genius who has helped build malls and homes and buildings and cer-

tain parts of PGH and UP; the ex-hippie who became cool in my adolescent eyes by letting me rent gruesome horror movies on laser disc, by building a collection of over 500 CDs even before CDs became hot and by letting me borrow oversized shirts from his extensive Lacoste collection; the man who helped create three children-texts like an annoying prepubescent

perky girl with pigtails. And so I am making it my mission to sit down with him and have a serious talk about how

Maybe at his birthday dinner.



Robinsons Galleria Flagship Store

Robinsons Malls | Waltermart Malls | Nepo Malls | Tutuban Center | Metropolis Star Alabang | Festival Mall Alabang

tere comes 30

By Bernadette joy Lopez 2bUl Contributor

MOBILE PHONES ARE EXPERIencing an identity crisis.

With the onset of third-generation (3G) handsets, mobile phones are poised to be more than devices for calling and sending SMS. With a 3G-capable handset (such as Sony Ericsson K 608i or Nokia 6680) and a Smart SIM card, you can render boredom obsolete.

Smart Communications recently unveiled the exciting new mobile features that come with Smart 3G technology.

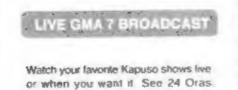
Why make a voice call when you can make a video call?" says Smart's Glemmarc Antonio,

Video calls, one of the more popular 3G applications, allows you to hear and see the person you are talking to via phone camera. An overseas video call, like an IDD voice call, costs \$0.40 per minute, making a 3G handset an invaluable tool for those with relatives abroad, like families of overseas Filipino workers.

Smart subscribers can make video calls to 16 countries, including the United States, Japan and Hong Kong.



VIDEO calls, one of the more popular 3G applications, allow you to hear and see the person you are talking to via phone camera.



TV CHANNEL DREY FEE P20 per day HELENT EPIGODES

Unang Hirit. S-Files, Majika, Eat Bulaga and more right on your cellphone



FOR a daily fee of P20 per channel, you can watch your favorite Kapamilya or Kapuso shows as they are aired on TV.

Aside from being a hit with couples, video calls are also very helpful for parents who want to check up on their kids or spouses, and for long-distance education and even business. Antonio says companies can use video calis to

check if their shipments have arrived. Smart 3G is supported by the largest HSDPAenabled (High-Speed Downlink Packet Access) network in the country. HSDPA allows a highspeed wireless connection of up to 1.8 megabits per second, a virtual "Smart 3G on steroids."

With Smart 3G, you can make video calls and data transfers not only to handsets but also to computers with a 3G/3.5G HSDPA card via PLDT WeRoam. Smart subscribers all over the country can also engage in HSDPA-powered video conferences with computer or 3G handset

With its extremely high speed, HSDPA also ups the quality of video streaming, web browsing and file downloads. "Internet browsing with 3G is actually 12 times faster than the normal GPRS," says Smart's Joy San Diego.

The pricing scheme is even better. "We're charging not per kilobyte anymore. We're charging P10 per 30 minutes, regardless of how many times you log in," San Diego adds. With price rates rivaling those of Internet cases, more

subscribers on student budgets can confidently surf the net using their 3G handsets.

Meanwhile, for the standard streaming rate of P15 per 30 minutes, Smart subscribers can now watch television shows, music videos, video clips and movie trailers on their mobile

For a daily fee of P20 per channel, you can watch your favorite Kapamilya or Kapuso shows as they are aired on TV If you just have to know the latest show-biz couple breakup or political mishap, you can catch recent episodes of GMA 7 or ABS-CBN 2 shows for only P5 per view, on top of the streaming fee.

You can also download a full music track for only PSO (no streaming fee required) and be entertained even with your eyes closed.

Smart 3G also offers live traffic feeds. For only P15 per 30 minutes, you can see real-time traffic situations in major roads in the city such as Kalayaan-C-5, Edsa McKinley, Mindanao Avenue and Congressional Avenue. You can easily plan how to get to school or the office the shortest time possible by avoiding slow-moving areas during the morning rush.

But before leaving the house, don't forget to bring your charger. With all its exciting features, your Smart 3G phone will surely need it.



My hi-tech phone doesn'i lie

Fidelity is the best virtue of my Sony Ericsson W550i

By Gabriel H. Mercado 2bU! Contributor

THERE'S ONE thing Sony is good at, it's marketing savvy that foster recognition of certain lines associated with the brand. Mention "Trinitron," "Playstation" and even "Betamax," and we almost forget they're from one company. Nowadays, there's "Vaio" and "Cybershot," evoking product recall its competitors would kill for, and insatibale gadget lust

among us. Of these, the "Walkman" brand is one of the most valuable, continuing to go strong decades after birth. From the '80s till today, I've personally found a need to have a Walkman. I have been using an ancient one as a gym companion and I've bought a new one recently to use for interviews. Both lovingly cared for, both considered longterm investments, both representing what technology for me is all about-practical, meaningful machines that serve their purpose quietly and efficiently. A tail order perhaps, for the chunky orange W550i, the latest iteration of the

Where it's at

respected Walkman name?

Before anything, an introduction is apt. The W550i is the younger brother (it has to be male) of the superior in features but pricier W900i and the highly successful candy-bar shaped W800i. The intended market is clear, with the orange changeable casing shouting out to the young crowd, and a unique "basker-handle" at the top and rounded bottom design.

Primary features include 1.3megapixel camera, FM Radio (I've always wondered why there's no AM), Bluetooth, GPRS, USB support, IR, downloadable Java game compatibility, then rounded off with your standard Contacts and Calendar applications.

The biggest difference with its siblings is storage, with the W550i lacking a memory card slot but making up for it with 256 internal megabytes. Other notable differences are a 1,3-megapixel camera

compared to its older sibling's 2 megapixels and more, plus a few niggling things here and there.

Where it isn't

Imaging ability has both pluses and minuses. The form factor lets you take pictures in the traditional holding position, with two hands centered across your face the way it's supposed to be. However, while complete with a bright photo light, video recording, 4x Digital Zoom and streaming, you can only coax so much from 1.3 megapixels. Sending SMS isn't a strong point, too, as the "balisong" method requires two hands to open lest you risk dropping it, and the submerged keypads are large but are difficult to "feel."

Typical of SE phones, the T9 dictionary and overall SMS experience requires concentration lest you misspell words, send to the wrong recipient, or cancel a message in the middle of composing, which is frustrating to say the

Strong points are aplenty. I've never enjoyed a game on a phone more than I've played Worms Fortress on the W\$50i. I played all 20 levels in almost as many hours at every opportunity I could, and wouldn't mind replaying again. Also for the first time I scoured the Internet for more games. Suffice to say the W550i scores big on the gaming front, which is perfect for its intended market.

All about the music

However, I reserve the best impression for last. Phone features are subjective issues. But die new line delivers as advertised.

The 256 MB is not a lot, but I've pried many mp3 players and realized that we only listen to a few songs at a time and hardly make use of the hours afforded by gigabytes of space, unless we're constantly on long trips or are completely antisocial.

In my case, the W550i handled both Black Eyed Peas albums and some give or take, and I often traded mp3s with my computer. Add to this the fact it costs only around P15,000, and the question of practicality is answered along with storage limitation.

"What you gonna do when it all comes out?" To Fergie, I can say the W550i works it by being a practical, purposeful entertainment machine. And that don't lie.

Bye, MPH. Hello, Mobile Philippines

MOBILE PHILIPPINES is the only magazine that specializes in featuring stories on personal electronic devices from phones to music players to laptops. Formerly known as MPH magazine, Mobile Philippines comprehensive offers device reviews, how-tos, tips and primers to make the most of your mobile devices.

The June-July issue of Mobile Philippines features a review of the Nokia 3250, Dopod 900 smartphone, Nokia 7380, the Sony Cybershot WSO, and the Canon Powershot A430, among others. There is also a low-priced laptop shoot-out, a guide to installing Boot Camp for Intelbased Macs, and a comparison of available Wi-Fi services. On the cover is actress Cheska Garcla. Mobile Philippines is available at news stands for P80 beginning the third week of June.

